FREE!

The Carmel Pine Cone
and Carmel Valley Outlook

BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
CARMEL, CA
Permit No. 149

OUR 76TH YEAR, NO. 47

November 29, 1990

INDEX

Arts and Leisure	33-47	Jazz Tides	35
Calendar of events	44-46	Letters to the editor	2
Church directory	31	Obituaries	30
Classified	48-51	On Stage	42
Crossword Puzzle	34		

Council to discuss FAR, street fair issues

By FRANK GEORGE

THE CARMEL City Council will again discuss the 40 percent floor area ratio (FAR) issue at its Dec. 4 meeting.

The council will first decide if the issue should go on the March 6, 1991 ballot at the meeting set for 4 p.m. Tuesday, Dec. 4 at Carmel City Council Chambers, then they will conclude if they are comfortable with the language slated for the ballot.

Councilman Ken White rekindled the issue at the Nov. 8 meeting, saying he thinks the current ballot wording does not correspond with the council's original intentions. He said the original emphasis pointed toward asking residents to vote yes or no on a 40 percent floor area ratio (FAR).

The ballot currently asks voters to choose either a 40 or 45 percent FAR for residential homes. Both issues are before the council because City Atty. Don Freeman said since the ballot language question is before them, the councilmembers must also reconsider approval of the ballot itself.

Under city ordinance, the current standard for homes in the residential district is 40 percent. The popular vote would either retain or rescind guidelines in the General Plan, which puts the FAR at 45 percent.

In other action, Councilmember Bob Fischer will ask the council to appoint one councilmember to work with the Carmel Business Association (CBA) on their plans for a spring 1991 street fair. Councilmembers denied previous outlines for the fair at the Nov. 8 meeting.

"I think it would be fun," said Fischer, who along with Mayor Jean Grace voted in favor of the fair in the 3-2 decision. "I think it's time for Carmel to look within itself to see how fun a Carmel Fair would be. Especially if we can help our own artists and craftsman."

The CBA originally intended to close Ocean Avenue to traffic and set up booths where local artisans could sell their work. Councilmembers Barbara Brooks, Ken Wright and White objected to the closure of Ocean as well as the wine sales proposed for the event.

In other business, the council will receive a report from the Administration Commission on a work program for the study of the commercial district and the commercial use codes. The study is in reponse to a recent series of rezone and use appeals at the planning commission and council levels (Clint Eastwood was the appellant for one of these).

'I think it would be fun. I think it's time for Carmel to look within itself to see how fun a Carmel Fair would be.'
— Bob Fischer

Also on the agenda, Hamaichi Japanese Restaurant owner Hirofumi Ichimaru is appealing a planning commission denial of his request to allow "karaoke" singing at his restaurant. The restaurant is located on the southwest corner of Dolores and Fifth. The request was denied at the commission's July 25 meeting.

Karaoke is an "open mike" form of entertainment that allows bar and restaurant patrons to sing along with popular recorded music. The commission decided karaoke can be considered live entertainment, which under city codes is not allowed in Carmel.

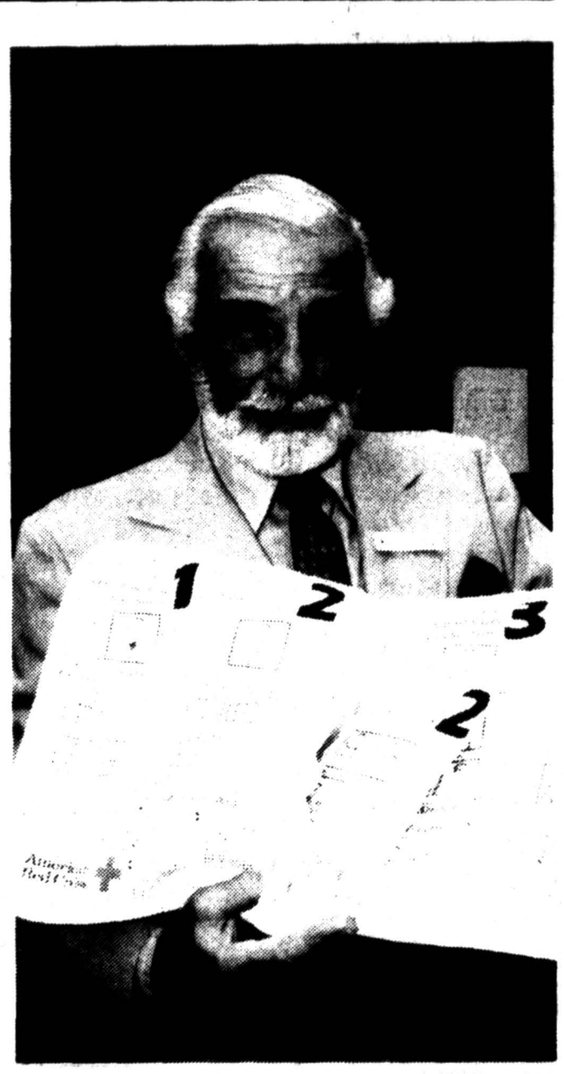
Also on the Dec. 4 agenda, Carmel landowner Jody LeTowt is appealing an Aug. 22 planning commission denial of a rezone request.

LeTowt wants to rezone buildings on the west side of Mission between Fourth and Fifth so he can sell them to Creme Carmel Restaurant owner Craig Ling. The restaurateur wants to move his eatery, which is now located on the corner of San Carlos and Seventh, to LeTowt's property.

LeTowt's two buildings are situated in the residential-limited commercial zone where restaurants aren't allowed. The structures border the service-commercial district however, and two other restaurants now operate on the same street.

In the denial, the commission found the rezone would compromise implementation of the land use element of the General Plan.

In other business, the council will make 15 appointments to the Carmel Tommorrow Committee. This committee's purpose is to prepare a report on what Carmel should be like in 20 years and beyond.



FOR MORE than 20 years Philip Gray, who died last week of heart failure, was active in organizing Red Cross activities and blood drives for Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula.

Carmel High will honor its first music teacher in musical tribute

By DAVID LELAND

CARMEL HIGH School's first full-time music teacher will have the honor of leading the current school band tonight in a tribute to the school's Golden Anniversary.

"The kids are very good," said John Farr, 78, who took over the music program in 1946. Farr, who is only one of three music directors in Carmel High history (Henry Avila and Dick Robins, the current director, are the other two), will lead the band through musical numbers of the 1940s.

'I can remember the first time we (band) got out on the football field. We didn't have uniforms, we had white shirts.'
— John Farr

The concert is scheduled for 7 p.m. Thursday, Nov. 29, at Sunset Cultural Center, under the direction of Richard Robins.

Other selections include rock 'n' roll from the '50s, and favorites of each decade through 1990. A reception will follow the concert.

One of the founding members of the Monterey Symphony, Farr is an accomplished brass musician, who eventually took over as the orchestra's manager.

Farr said that when he took over at the high school there was no band, just an orchestra and chorus.

"I spent my time building up the department," says Farr, whose favorite instrument has always been the French horn. "By the second year I had a band started."

Of course, Farr was somewhat ahead of his time.

"I can remember the first time we (band) got out on the football field. We didn't have uniforms, we had white shirts," says Farr, who retired 12 years ago, after spending his last 10 years with the district instructing elementary school children.

When they did purchase uniforms, the music department attempted to live up to the school's reputation.

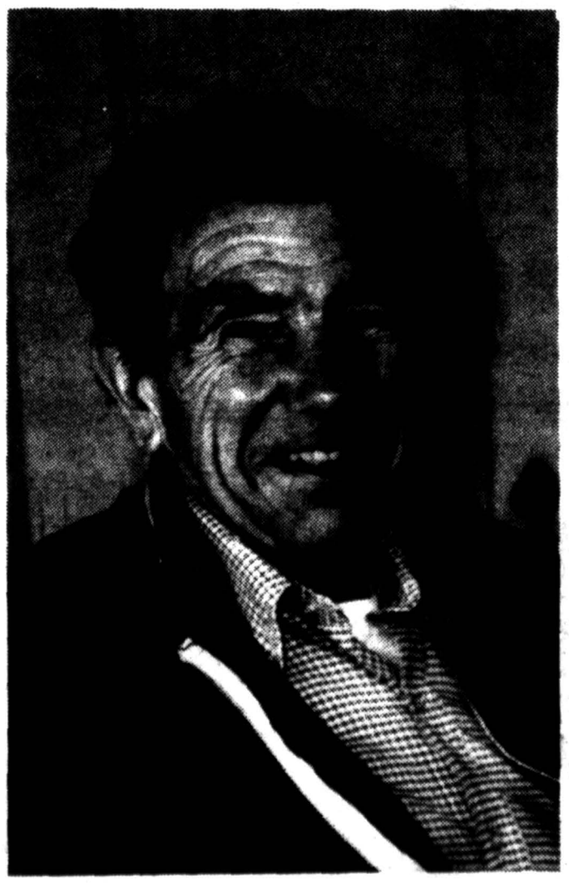
"Carmel at that time was quite an elite school," says Farr, who still substitutes occasionally at peninsula schools. "People would come down Highway 1 and ask, "What's that country club?' "

The first band outfits looked like gray business suits, with military caps and plumes. They were later traded in for more traditional wear.

Farr currently serves as musical director at the First Methodist Church in Pacific Grove.

He also manages to keep his chops up.

"I still piddle on the trumpet," says Farr. "I still mess around with music."



JOHN FARR, 78, Carmel High School's first full-time music teacher will lead the high school band at 7 p.m. tonight at Sunset Cultural Center in numbers saluting the 1940s. (David Leland photo.)

Fire department sets food, toy drive for Christmas

THE CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA Fire Department is conducting a drive to raise food and toys for needy families on the peninsula this Christmas. The drive began the day after Thanksgiving and will continue until Christmas Eve.

The fire department will be accepting donations in the form of canned and non-perishable foods, workable toys, money and any other appropriate gifts. Any and all contributions will be deeply appreciated. Once collected, the donated items will be distributed by the Salvation Army.

Donations may be dropped off at the Carmel-by-the-Sea Fire Department on Sixth Street between San Carlos and Mission, daily from 8 a.m. until 5 p.m.

For further information, contact Mitch Kastros at the fire department, 624-1718.

Community activist Phil Gray dies

By DAVID LELAND

WITH THE passing of community activist Philip Gray last week, the energy level in the Carmel area appears to have been turned down a notch.

'Phil was one of those rare people who always said what he thought and backed it up with his actions. We're all better off because of him.'
— Sidney Morris

The dynamic Gray, blood program coordinator for Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula and the Carmel chapter of the American Red Cross, died at Community Hospital of heart failure Nov. 19 at the age of 77.

"Phil was one of those rare people who always said what he thought and backed it up with his actions," said local attorney Sidney Morris, who served with Gray for many years on the Red Cross board of directors. "We're all better off because of him."

Indeed, the zeal with which Gray organized the area's blood program earned him respect and admiration from his peers.

"He was a very energetic and dedicated volunteer," said Joy Schnal, president of the auxiliary board at Community Hospital, who worked with Gray for more than 15 years. "He took any job and did it very seriously and did the most he could with it."

Schnal added that Gray was responsible for initiating the mobile blood testing unit program on the peninsula. He also included high school students at on-campus blood drives.

The industrious Gray was single-minded once

Continued on page 6

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Letters to the editor are welcome. Views on all matters are acceptable, following the guidelines of good taste. While there is no limit on length, brevity is encouraged. Letters are subject to editing for style and length. Each letter must contain name, address and signature. A phone number is needed for verification only. Anonymous letters are not accepted.

Call for action

Dear Editor:

I was a witness (a few minutes after the fact), to the unfortunate accident which occurred at the corner of San Carlos and Sixth avenues the morning of Tuesday, Nov. 27.

As an employee at the Zantman Art Galleries, I have occasion to cross that intersection going west-to-east (or vice-versa) several times a day. I am always careful to watch my step here, because all too often, drivers proceeding north-south or south-north on San Carlos appear to be oblivious to the stop signs. Most frequently, the offenders are tourists unfamiliar with our town.

After yesterday's accident, I began to wonder seriously why this intersection should be particularly dangerous. To test out my suspicions, I drove northward and southward on San Carlos across Sixth Avenue. What I found confirmed by suspicions: the stop signs are not optimally visible.

The sign on the northwest corner is obscured by a young tree which has leaves all the way to the ground. Going north, a driver is confronted with a confusing array. The stop sign is visible, all right, but it is in deep shadow under a tree, and right in front of it is a parking sign which attracts more immediate attention than the stop sign.

I say – get rid of the young tree, move the parking sign, and prune up the large tree on the southeast corner.

Ann Thurston Brown
Pacific Grove

Not-so-clean sweep

Dear Editor:

Have you noticed since Carmel has leased the new beautiful street sweeper that the streets are not as clean as with the old street sweeper?

I live on south Casanova and our street has not been cleaned in over four weeks, until last Wednesday, which leaves me to believe either the new sweeper is broken down or they are saving it so it will look like new when the five-year lease is up.

Twelfth Street looks like it hasn't been swept for even a longer period of time and same for San Lucia Street.

As you know, oil and water don't mix well when it starts to rain and that holds true for pine needles, when mixed with water – it could cause some accidents.

I'm sure downtown is swept often, but how about cleaning the rest of our streets once a week like most cities do?

Chuck Poland
Carmel

Hysterical revisionism

Dear Editor:

Once again, Barbara missed the mark. The post office document published in part in the centennial edition of the *Carmel Valley Sun* hasn't been "decertified." I saw the original photocopy myself and found that it was corroborated in all respects, except for the name of the first postmaster, by all other postal records, as well as *The History of California Post Offices* by H.E. Sally, the standard published reference work on the subject. As a historian, I view those sources as outweighing all other evidences.

However, there is an element of truth in Mrs. Mark's complaint that she doesn't deserve to be labeled a "historical revisionist." "Hysterical revisionist" yes, but she obviously hasn't contributed enough factual information to the very high level debate about the Carmel Post Office to be considered a historical revisionist. In fact, Mrs. Mark hasn't contributed any evidence to this debate, nothing but continual sniping against historians who've taken the trouble to research the history of Carmel Valley, which Mrs. Mark claims to know intuitively, but keeps it all to herself.

Among the most glaring errors of fact in her letter to *The Pine Cone*, in which she quotes words from one of my previous letters, is her contention that I'm a spokesman for the Carmel Valley History Society. I have never been a spokesman, and am no longer a member of that society. And I'm not surprised that Mrs. Mark finds the publications of historians associated with that society, past and present, to be "distasteful," though I don't know what she means by adding the word "behavior" – "distasteful behavior."

Who does this woman think she is, anyway? Either she's attempting to suppress an accurate account of Carmel Valley's history by her slander, or else she's gunning for people like myself, whose known political viewpoints she opposes – or both. But if she's read the Nov. 21 edition of *The Weekly Sun*, I expect that she's come to realize that I'm not so easy a Mark as she'd hoped.

Mrs. Mark's self-contradictory accounts of her own experiences with her family's ownership of the White Oak Inn sometime during the middle of this century are all well and good, but we're still waiting to hear her "objective" version of the rest of the history of Carmel Valley – with bated breath. Or does Mrs. Mark intend to sit in perpetual judgment on our efforts, without ever producing any facts of her own to back up her charges of unobjectivity and "commercial capitalization" against historians?

Speaking of one professional historian to a novice, I suggest that she apply the same business standards to our efforts as she does to her real estate speculations. But that would be ridiculous, wouldn't it? We don't make money that easily. It seems that Mrs. Mark is guilty of applying a double standard to historians, implying that we should serve the community's need for historical information out of altruism alone. Historians, like real estate speculators, have a right to turn a profit for our efforts.

Far from apologizing, as Mrs. Mark would have me do, I'm putting my word against hers as to what constitutes matters of fact and correct historical procedure in this study. I wonder whose word counts the most?

James D. Craig
Pebble Beach

GUEST EDITORIAL

By Board of Directors
Carmel Residents Association

Unnecessary and costly election

THE BOARD of Directors of the Carmel Residents Association continues to believe that it would be a mistake for the city to authorize an election next March to decide by public voting the issue of whether or not to reduce the present Floor Area Ratio from 45 percent to 40 percent. Such a reduction has been approved by the city council thereby to increase the amount of open space on each buildable lot.

We oppose an election on this decision for the following reasons:

– At a cost of $8,000, the election would divert city funds from other more needed projects.

– An election would be costly for all citizens in terms of volunteer effort and financial support both of which would be needed by the opposing sides.

– Such a special election would cause great divisiveness in the community, with emotional and contradictory statements/accusations emanating from both sides. Example: even the question of proper wording for the ballot has caused severe disagreement.

– Such a special election would subvert the decision-making power of the city council and turn back the council's authority and responsibility to the voters. We believe the city council has responsibility to make such decisions. We agree with what Mayor Jean Grace stated so persuasively when this subject was debated at the council meeting on July 10th, "You can't buy a vote on the city council, but big money can buy votes in an election."

– We believe that the reduction in Floor Area Ratio from the present 45 percent to the council-approved 40 percent should be given a fair trial period, say two years. If the ordinance is given such a period of experiment, then it will be possible to judge if the reduction to 40 percent has been an effective reform. If the new limitation of 40 percent does not succeed, *then* there should be a review and reconsideration.

For these reasons we urge the Carmel City Council to allow Ordinance 90-08 with its provision for 40 percent Floor Area Ratio on 4,000 square foot lots to remain in effect.

CPR classes being offered

CPR SAVES more than 250 lives a day; the more people that know CPR, the more lives that can be saved.

With that in mind the Carmel Chapter of the American Red Cross offers CPR classes monthly throughout the year.

Classes are held at the Carmel Red Cross house at Eighth and Dolores. Classes include demonstrations and teaching of the Heimlich maneuver. Cost is $20 for the eight-hour class. A certificate will be presented upon completion.

For more information call the Red Cross at 624-6921.

Birth mothers group meets every month

A BIRTH mothers support group meets once a month at the Childrens Services Center in Monterey.

Birth mothers are women who have given their children up for adoption; the group allows these women to share their feelings with others, according to Teri Livingston, who has been a member of the 2-year-old group.

"There are a lot of women out there...and there's a lot of pain involved," she said. "This gives them a chance to talk about it. We're not a search group, but we have information on it."

The support group meets at 7 p.m. on the last Wednesday of each month at the center at 648 Pine Ave. in Pacific Grove. More information can be obtained by calling either Carol Bishop or Gayle Ward at Childrens Services Center of Monterey County, 649-3033.

Speakers on AIDS available for presentations

SPEAKERS FROM the AIDS Speakers Bureau of the Carmel Chapter of the American Red Cross are now available to speak to community groups, organizations or businesses on AIDS.

Presentations will include audio-visual materials and a variety of Red Cross pamphlets on AIDS.

Recently, 13 community volunteers have completed an intensive training course on AIDS and the transmission of the AIDS virus (HIV), as well as prevention and education strategies.

To schedule a presentation-workshop call 624-6921 with the date, time and meeting location of your group and a member of the speakers bureau will set up a presentation.

Meals on Wheels needs volunteers

DRIVERS AND other volunteers are needed to deliver 200 meals daily to shut-ins and the handicapped on the peninsula for Meals on Wheels.

According to Chuck Poland, a Carmel volunteer, 200 homes are served with three meals five days a week from Carmel Valley to Marina, but 22 volunteer drivers are needed daily to deliver those meals.

"We were seven drivers short the other day," said Poland, who has been pressed into service so often that he's driving almost daily now. "It means a lot to these people. You thank your lucky stars when you leave."

Poland said there are 22 routes, three of them in the Carmel area. One route usually takes from 10:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. (including driving to and from the pick-up point in Pacific Grove).

Each shut-in is delivered a breakfast, one cold meal (usually sandwich, salad and juice), and one hot meal. He added that volunteers are also needed to make sandwiches and salads at the Meals On Wheels facility at 700 Jewell Ave. in Pacific Grove.

Almost all of the help is from volunteers, Poland said, so often the agency ends up shorthanded. If you would like to volunteer to help out, contact Meals on Wheels at 375-4454.

Meals on Wheels is a non-profit organization.

Red Cross sponsors first aid classes

THE CARMEL Chapter of the American Red Cross sponsors regular first aid classes at the chapter house located at Eighth and Dolores.

Upcoming classes include:

Saturday, Aug. 15, 8 a.m. to 5 p.m.

'Classes are eight hours and cost is $20 per person.

For more information call 624-6921.

Bill Brown.....Editor and Publisher
Mac McDonald.....Managing Editor
Anne Papineau.....Arts Editor
Frank George, David Leland.....Staff Writers
Betty Barron, Sam Colburn,
John Detro, Joe Guzaitis, James P. Kinney,
Joan Swartz Paonessa, Nathalie Plotkin.....Contributing Writers
Barbara March.....Society Columnist
Tina-Marie Glatt.....Editorial Assistant
Dari Blodgett,
Karen Carlson, Julia Lagergren.....Advertising
Jackie Martinez.....Production Supervisor
Madie Kitt.....Typesetting
Cathy Blake, Cathy Owen,
Jamison Shea.....Production
Laura Hamilton.....Advertising Design
Patti Saunders.....Accounting Personnel Supervisor
Gilda Soule.....Accounts Receivable Supervisor
Nan Pietrowski.....Receptionist and Classified Ads
Robert Vonessen.....Circulation
Jim Duerksen.....Maintenance

The Carmel Pine Cone
and Carmel Valley Outlook

PUBLISHED EVERY THURSDAY

1990

Vol. 76, No. 47
November 29, 1990

Member California Newspaper Publishers Association

Published by Brown & Wilson, Inc. a Calif. corporation

The Carmel Pine Cone, established in 1915, is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Valley Outlook is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California established Oct. 6, 1961, Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

Northeast corner San Carlos and Ocean Ave.
Telephone (408) 624-0162
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif. 93921
Fax (408) 624-8076
SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Monterey County, $30/year; outside Monterey County $42, out-of-state $50; foreign $70.

Water board puts lock on any new construction

By FRANK GEORGE

IN A 4-1 decision on Nov. 26, the water board approved a moratorium on new water hook-ups that will be enacted on Jan. 1, 1991.

This means peninsula builders cannot obtain new water permits after that date, and permits under process will be frozen unless approved before then. The moratorium will not be lifted until new water sources are developed.

"Water use has increased over 1,000 acre feet over the past five years, due to new construction," noted Dick Heuer, chairman of the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District board.

The Nov. 14 approval was a first reading for the new ordinance; the second reading will be held Dec. 13. Heuer voted for the moratorium, as did directors Dale Hekhuis, Ken Long and Karin Strasser Kauffman.

Director Jim Hughes voted against the moratorium, and Director Paul Davis abstained due to a conflict of interest.

Since his term as mayor of Pacific Grove has expired, Director Morris Fisher stepped down from the board. Water district Atty. David Laredo pointed out the mayor who serves on the board must be in office in order to vote. Another peninsula mayor will be appointed to fill Fisher's seat in December.

The directors also approved the second reading of an ordinance setting a 16,744-acre-foot annual water supply for the peninsula, with the same split in the voting.

The new supply is 16 percent less than the 20,000 acre feet the peninsula assumed would be available when the allocation system was first enacted in the early 1980s. The 16,744-acre-foot supply is the lowest of five options analyzed by the district. It allows no water for new construction, which created the need for the moratorium.

Under the moratorium, property owners can make additions to their houses only if they can prove there will be no intensification of water use. It was pointed out this can be done by installing retrofit and other water-saving devices on new and existing water appliances. Homeowners with existing retrofit devices may not add to their water consumption.

Users will not receive off-site credit for new additions under the ordinance. This means savings achieved on other properties cannot be transferred to another building site.

Members of the building industry at the meeting feared the board may opt to uphold the suspension even after new supplies are developed. Water district attorney David Laredo said the directors would have to have a "solid" reason to do that when new resources are tapped.

One new source is the Cal-Am well on Peralta Avenue in Seaside. At its Nov. 14 meeting, the Seaside Planning Commission approved the well, and the district expects to bring it on line next spring.

Thirty-four speakers addressed the board Monday on the two issues, and the crowd spilled out the front door at the Monterey City Council Chambers on Pacific Street in Monterey. Hughes pointed out that 29 of the speakers were against the moratorium or the water supply option.

"The second reading of these ordinances is scheduled on Dec. 13 so the district can ramrod them on Jan. 1," said local developer Hitoshi Kono. He said the board should have had the ordinances published in local newspapers ahead of time, making the public aware of them.

Lance McClair, mayor of Seaside, said in a letter to the board that the Seaside City Council opposes the moratorium. He said any limitations on building should be determined by the cities – not the water district.

Cal-Am General Manager Larry Foy was a strong opponent of the neww water supply figure. He wanted to know why the district chose an option which was not listed in the Environmental Impact Report.

The lowest selection published in the EIR was 17,500 acre feet, Foy said, noting that the directors added the 16,744 figure in a later ruling. Laredo countered the board's findings were justified and were explained in the resolution.

On the other hand, Flo Schaefer, newly elected mayor of Pacific Grove, said her city endorses both ordinances. She also noted that three of the winners in PG's recent city council elections supported them.

Representing the Residents' Water Committee, Fran Farina of Carmel Valley said the directors should review the moratorium "only if mandatory rationing has ceased."

Nevertheless, attorney Myron Etienne argued individuals with projects in process should be exempted from the suspension of hook-ups. He also urged the board to consider off-site allowances, saying the impact of the ordinance will be "so severe" on the construction industry.

IN OTHER action, the board received a report that said both reservoirs on the Carmel River are nearing "minimum pool."

This means the Los Padres and San Clemente dam reservoirs are drying to the point where the fish population in them are threatened. The Los Padres reservoir is expected to reach minimum pool in two weeks, according to district water resources manager Darby Fuerst.

As of Nov. 26, the San Clemente reservoir held 278 acre feet of water, meaning 92 acre feet are left before it reaches the 185 acre feet minimum pool level. The Los Padres reservoir has 92 acre feet to spare before reaching the 212 acre feet limit.

Although she said there is reason for concern, Henrietta Stern, public information representative for the district, said the low reservoir levels do not entail a serious threat to the public water supply. She noted most Cal-Am water is obtained from underground sources in the aquifer.

Fuerst said district fishery biologist Dave Dettman will be rescuing steelhead trout and trucking them to a new pond starting this week.

Be that as it may, the directors were concerned by the low level. They cited a clause in the rationing ordinance which states the board can begin moving for a tougher rationing ordinance if the Los Padres Dam can no longer release enough water for the fish population.

Board members directed staff to investigate the situation and report back to the board in January when the board will reassess the problem. Directors cautioned that the rainy season has just begun, and the board must hold a public hearing before voting on a new rationing ordinance.

Stern noted further rationing wouldn't help the reservoir situation, but would simply conserve the ground water supply.

In other business, the board received a report from associate hydrologist Bruce LaClergue that showed non-Cal-Am water use is up 7 percent.

"This scares the hell out of me, frankly," said Hekhuis. He said the increase takes the rationing reduction down from 30 percent to 23 percent.

Subsequently, the board members asked the staff to investigate the increased use of non-Cal-Am water and report back to the board at the Dec. 13 meeting.

Water district office inundated with requests for new hookups

By FRANK GEORGE

FACED WITH the threat of a moratorium on new water hookups, peninsula builders and architects are swamping the permit department at the water district office.

Michael Ricker, appropriately titled "water demand manager" at the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District administrative office, said one architect came in with 10 projects at 8 a.m. on Nov. 26.

"We're probably processing between 40 and 50 permits per week," Ricker said. He said business has picked up dramatically since the water board first discussed the moratorium at its Nov. 5 meeting.

At that meeting, the board adopted a 16,744 acre foot annual water supply option, which created a necessity for the moratorium "until a new supply is developed." Public hearings were held for both the supply option and the moratorium at the Nov. 26 meeting, and the board approved first readings for both ordinances.

The second readings will take place at the Dec. 13 meeting.

Ricker noted the normal number of new applications ranges from 10 to 20 per week, and it generally takes one to two days for the permits to be issued. But with the wave of new inquiries, he said some of the documents may not be issued until January.

"We're getting a lot of phone calls as well, which takes away time from processing permits," Ricker added. He said his office has been receiving phone inquiries from peninsula property owners from all over the state.

Ricker said he doesn't think the new applicants are trying to "speculate on water." He pointed out that in order to apply, prospective builders must first show a "near-term need" – meaning they have already obtained go-aheads to build from planning commissions and other city agencies before approaching the district.

Those who made the considerable investments in the drawings and the approval process are normally ready to build, Ricker said. Aside from that, he added, Cal-Am Water Co. normally does not issue a water meter unless contruction is already underway.

Ricker added if builders do not meet the near-term need criteria within a year, the district would then be compelled to investigate the situation.

Asked if additions to existing structures will fall under the impending limits, Ricker said they will unless the builder can offset increased water use on the site. He said usage can be reduced to that point by installing retrofit systems.

Ricker noted however, that the district will not allow transfers of water credit. This means homeowners who own other properties cannot tap from those allotments to fulfill a new need.

For those who will be drawing ground water for their new building site, Ricker said water permits normally aren't necessary for such people because the district doesn't have jurisdiction over private wells – that responsibility goes to the county of Monterey.

"We normally don't even see them," he added.

Be that as it may, Ricker noted an earlier ordinance set a 110-acre-feet limit on new water hook-ups for 1990. He said presently, only 50 percent of the allowance has been used up, saying he'd be surprised if the district reached that limit in spite of the current rush of requests for permits.

Fish ladder will be a unique feature of proposed dam

By FRANK GEORGE

A $10 TO $12 million fish ladder facility, featuring radial gates and zig-zagging ladders, is one of the unique features of the proposed New Los Padres Dam.

If the dam is OK'd by state and federal agencies, a small barrier downstream from the 150-foot-high dam would stop adult steelhead trout that are migrating from the ocean to spawn. The fish would then swim around the small dam and go up a short criss-crossing ladder to a trapping pool, where they would be captured and trucked upstream.

Monterey Peninsula Water Management District officials say the approval process for a dam should take at least a year, and estimates for the dam's completion (including the laborious permit process), range from 5 to 10 years.

Nevertheless, plans have been drawn for facilities that would protect and augment the Carmel River fishery.

"Experience shows that getting steelhead trout through reservoirs is not always a successful venture," explained Dave Dettman, fisheries biologist for the district. He said building a ramp that would flow directly over the top of the dam would be "extremely expensive." Such facilities only provide aesthetic benefits over trucking the trout, Dettman said.

The biologist said the downstream migration of smaller steelhead headed toward the ocean would first be blocked by two radial gates. After bypassing two screens that allow water to seep through but not fish, the trout would be swept by the current into a canal. Then they would be whisked down shallow channels into a holding area. From there, they would be trucked downstream.

Dettman said the younger fish headed out to sea, called smolts, are either nearing or undergoing the process of transforming into fish adapted to seawater. This process is called smoltification.

The older fish swimming toward the ocean, called kelts, are the few surviving adult steelhead that have already spawned, Dettman said.

Kelts, smolts and everything in between take advantage of fish ladders on the smaller existing dams on the river, said Dettman.

The San Clemente Dam, located 19 miles from the mouth of the river, has an 85-foot-high fish ladder that helps fish heading both upstream and downstream.

A short ladder leads upstream-swimming fish into a trap at the old Los Padres Dam, which is located upstream from Carmel Valley Village. The steelhead are trucked from the dam to the Los Padres Reservoir, located 12 miles southeast of the village.

Dettman said fish heading downstream at the Los Padres Dam slide down the long spillway into a pool below. Ocean-bound fish either pass over the spillway or go down the ladder at the San Clemente facility, Dettman said.

"This (the Los Padres spillway) is probably not a good channel for migrating smolts," Dettman said. He also said the fish sometimes have a hard time finding the ladder at the San Clemente fish facility.

When fish are using the Los Padres ladder, Cal-Am workers sometimes turn off the water valve and count the trout when they get to the holding tank. Dettman said during these times, onlookers can see the fish as they dart up the ladder.

Dettman said there hasn't been an upstream adult spawning migration on the Carmel river since 1987, but some spawining fish trapped in the river probably produced eggs in 1988 and 1989.

Dettman noted that after they have spawned, surviving adults too weak to go back downstream often hold up in deep holes during the summer.

Due to the drought, Dettman said the quantity of smolts in the river now is poor or fair at best. And, according to Gerald Haas, operations manager at Cal-Am, both dam ladders aren't operating now.

"There simply aren't enough fish," Haas said.

Dettman said state laws governing fish runs have existed since the 19th century. He said gold mining had blocked many of the Sierra streams, upsetting the fragile process.

FISH LADDER facilities for spawning steelhead trout will be one of the features of the proposed New Los Padres Dam.

Traffic mishap

MIRACULOUSLY, NO one was seriously injured in this traffic accident that took place around 9 a.m. Tuesday, Nov. 27, at the intersection of Sixth Avenue and San Carlos Street. According to Carmel police, Carmel resident Purnie McMahon, 68, was driving south on San Carlos Street in her 1984 blue Mercedes Benz when she was struck broadside by Joan Artz, 33, also a Carmel resident, who was travelling west on Sixth Avenue in a 1982 brown Datsun pickup truck. Two parked cars on San Carlos Street received minor damage when hit by the cars during the accident. Carmel firefighters used the "Jaws of Life" to free McMahon from her car; she was taken to Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula where she was treated and released. Artz told paramedics that she was unhurt and refused any medical treatment. McMahon, who told police that she had stopped at the stop sign at Sixth and San Carlos before proceeding forward, was cited by police for failing to yield the right of way. (Mac McDonald photo.)

PUBLIC MEETING NOTICE

A public meeting to review the Urban Water Management Plan prepared for the Monterey Division of California-American Water Company will be held at **7 PM on Friday, December 14, 1990 at the Archer Park Center, 542 Archer Street, Monterey.** The meeting is in compliance with the Urban Water Management Planning Act, State of California, enacted September 22, 1983, and amended July 18, 1990.

A copy of the plan will be available for inspection at the meeting as well as the Monterey District Commercial Office, California-American Water Company located at 404 West Franklin St., Monterey following the meeting date.

California-American Water Company

P.O. Box 951, 404 W. Franklin, Monterey • 373-3051

Knowledge of CPR could save lives

MORE THAN 70 percent of all CPR (cardiopulmonary resuscitation) rescues occur in the home on an individual known by the rescuer.

Statistics show that more than 650,000 people in the United States died from heart attacks in 1986 and that heart disease is the leading cause of death in Monterey County.

On the other hand CPR saves more than 250 lives a day; the more people that know CPR, the more lives that can be saved.

With that in mind the Carmel Chapter of the American Red Cross offers CPR classes monthly all year.

Classes are held at the Carmel Red Cross house at Eighth and Dolores. Classes include demonstrations and teaching of the Heimlich maneuver. Cost is $20 for the eight-hour class. A certificate will be presented upon completion.

For more information call the Red Cross at 624-6921.

AVAILABLE NOW!

Photo Greeting Cards

Carmel Camera Centers will make Greeting Cards from your 35mm color negatives. They are borderless with a beautiful finish.

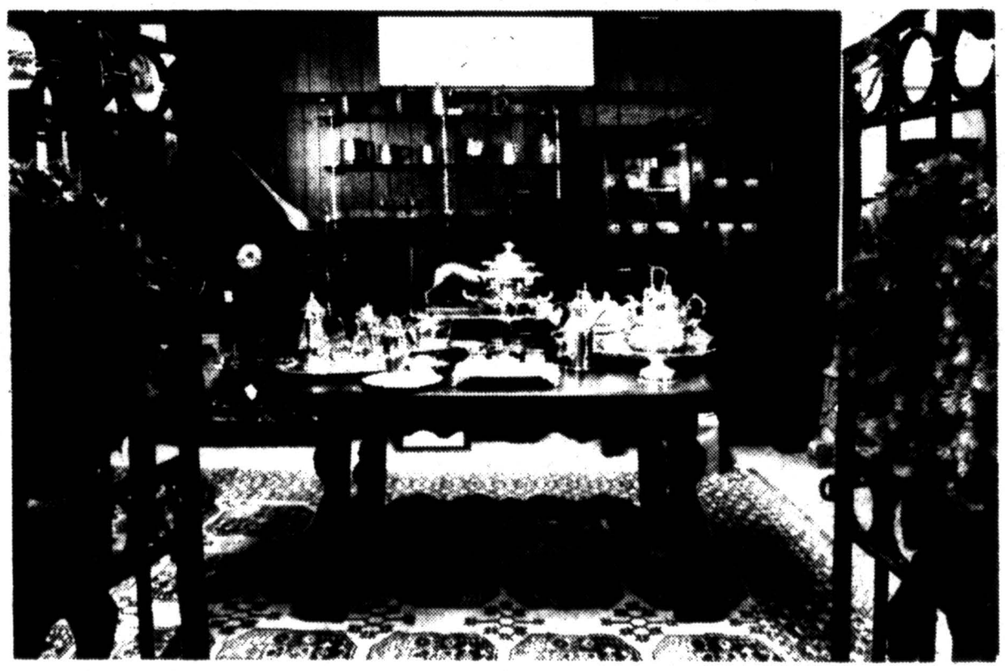
They are made either vertical or horizontal, depending on your original negative. Envelopes are provided.

1-HOUR FILM PROCESSING
24-HOUR ENLARGEMENTS
VIDEO TRANSFER SERVICE

CARMEL CAMERA CENTER

OPEN 7 DAYS • 5TH & SAN CARLOS • 624-8880
Cameras, film, accessories & more!

HAMBROOK'S LTD.



AUCTION

Featuring furnishings from the Simpson Estate of Pacific Grove, including a Wonderful Chippendale Canopy bed... AND the General Gilmore Estate of Carmel, including a selection of orientalia.

Fri., Dec. 7th · Starting at 6:00 p.m. Downtstairs
Sat., Dec. 8th · Starting at 10:00 a.m. Upstairs

HAMBROOK'S LTD.

ART • ANTIQUES
AUCTION • REAL ESTATE
Lic. #A1851

Located across from Pasta Mia Restaurant

480 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. • PACIFIC GROVE • 373-2101

Students learning the satisfaction of *giving* gifts

By FRANK GEORGE

THIS YEAR, students from Robert Louis Stevenson Lower and Middle Schools are learning that it's just as much fun to give as it is to receive.

The youngsters managed to gather close to 150 gifts for children of migrant farm workers in Salinas. The idea was spearheaded by Nancy Springer-Ochs, whose daughters, Amy and Elizabeth, attend the Carmel private school.

Springer-Ochs convinced Gari Ann Truscott, the school's principal, to hold a gift-wrapping party at the school this year rather than the traditional Thanksgiving food festivities.

"We saw that a couple of schools around the peninsula were eating and throwing food away, well, it didn't happen here," Springer-Ochs said.

She said she and Nancy Costello will bring the gifts over to migrant families in Salinas during the first of week of December.

"It was a little sad because it was a gift and I had to give it up," said seventh-grader Karri Atherton, who yielded a toy microwave oven. "I was glad someone else would get it, though."

The presents were tagged, "to a boy" or "to a girl," with the age range specified. One package was tagged, "To a boy – 2."

Some of the children brought in more than one gift, and some of the presents were old but well-loved.

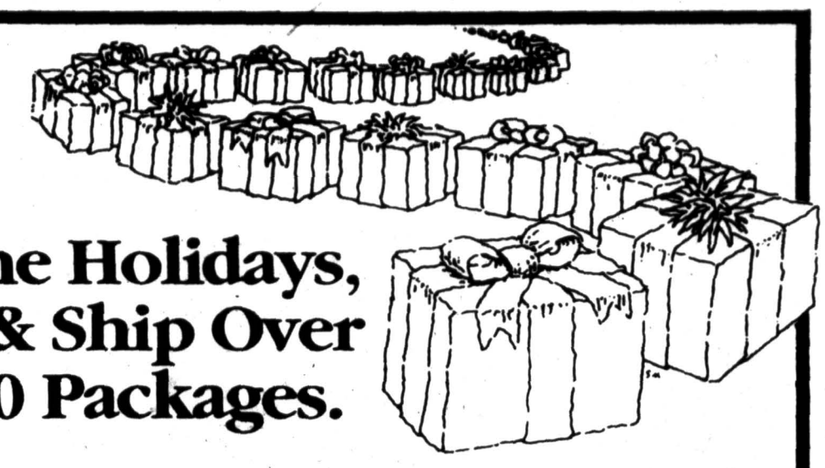
"It's kinda sad, yeah. I've had them for a long time," said Elizabeth Ochs, a second-grader who gave up her Mickey Mouse clock and a Barbie doll, among other treasures.

Springer-Ochs said she and Costello will play Santa to the recipients because some of them might be embarassed about receiving presents from other kids. She noted many of the children's parents were laid-off this year without unemployment compensation. Thus, if not for the benevolence of the young Carmel students, a few Christmas trees in Salinas wouldn't be graced with presents this year.

When not brainstorming ideas for her children's curriculum, Springer-Ochs is a historian at the Harrison Memorial Library, and she works at the Carmel Chapter of the American Red Cross.

"My feeling was, sometimes you have to learn how to give without recognition from the recipient," Springer-Ochs said. "Sometimes, you just give."

THESE STUDENTS from Robert Louis Stevenson Lower and Middle Schools posed by a large stack of presents they are giving to children of migrant farmworkers in Salinas. They included Rochelle Atherton and Alex Katz (front row), and Amy Ochs, Karri Atherton and Elizabeth Ochs. (Frank George photo.)



During the Holidays, We Pack & Ship Over 3,000,000 Packages.

Trust Us To Do It Right.

We ship *five* times more Holiday packages than anyone else. We're the packing and shipping experts!

MBE MAIL BOXES ETC.®

OPEN WEEKENDS

CARMEL
225 Crossroads Blvd.
625-2800

CARMEL VALLEY
316 Mid Valley Ctr.
625-5574

PACIFIC GROVE
1199 Forest Ave.
372-4849

We're The Biggest Because We Do It Right!

GRIFFITH'S
FINISHED & UNFINISHED FURNITURE
FOR PEOPLE WHO WANT SOLID WOOD

Annual
TURKEY SALE
NOV. 23RD-DEC. 1ST

"We Still Have 12 of them in the Warehouse"

Hurry for best selection!

Our turkeys are the BEST buys in town!
UP TO
50% OFF

"We Ordered the Wrong Piece"

"I Finished it the Wrong Color"

"Right Chair, Wrong Fabric"

"We Built It the Wrong Size"

"We Dropped it off the Truck"

235 Monterey
Salinas 422-6833

Mon.-Fri. 10:00-6:00
Sat. 9:00-5:00

815 Broadway
Seaside 394-6301

A special Coach store.

Contemporary classics. Where luxury meets lifestyle. For over 45 years, America's finest leather bags, briefcases and accessories for men and women. Come discover a wide selection of these and other Coach products at very attractive values.

Coach at Carmel

San Carlos and Ocean Avenue, Carmel, CA 93921 (408) 626-1777

Panetta says U.S. must be cautious about waging war

By DAVID LELAND

WITH THE country poised on the brink of war in the Middle East, Rep. Leon Panetta is one of a number of congressmen calling for the president to follow the letter of the law when waging war.

Specifically, Panetta believes that the U.S. Constitution clearly limits the president's power to declare war without the consent of Congress.

Panetta said President Bush should spend at least as much time courting Congress as he has spent wooing world leaders on planned aggression in Kuwait.

"Surely if he (Bush) feels that is necessary he should be seeking permission from the Congress of the United States," said Panetta in an interview in his Monterey office.

Along with conducting public hearings on the issue, Panetta said the United States should give the imposed economic sanctions sufficient time to work.

Like many experts, Panetta is convinced that fighting in the Middle East would take a heavy toll on American lives.

"A Middle East war would not be a Granada or Panama," said Panetta, referring to recent military exploits that were short-lived and resulted in relatively small losses. "This would be a much bloodier war."

Panetta added that penisula residents echo worries reflected across the nation.

"My constituents share the concern and want to make sure that every possible alternative (to war) has been exhausted," he said.

Panetta is also seizing the opportunity to drum home the idea that the United States cannot rely on the unstable Middle East for its main source of energy: oil.

"We never seem to learn our lesson," said Panetta, referring to the oil embargo imposed by Middle East oil producers in the mid-'70s. "We get hooked on cheap oil. Now we're being held hostage again."

"We can't continue to pay this price of being dependent on a major resource from an unstable part of the world."

Panetta's staff is currently preparing legislation that will restore tax credits and grants for creating alternative energy sources.

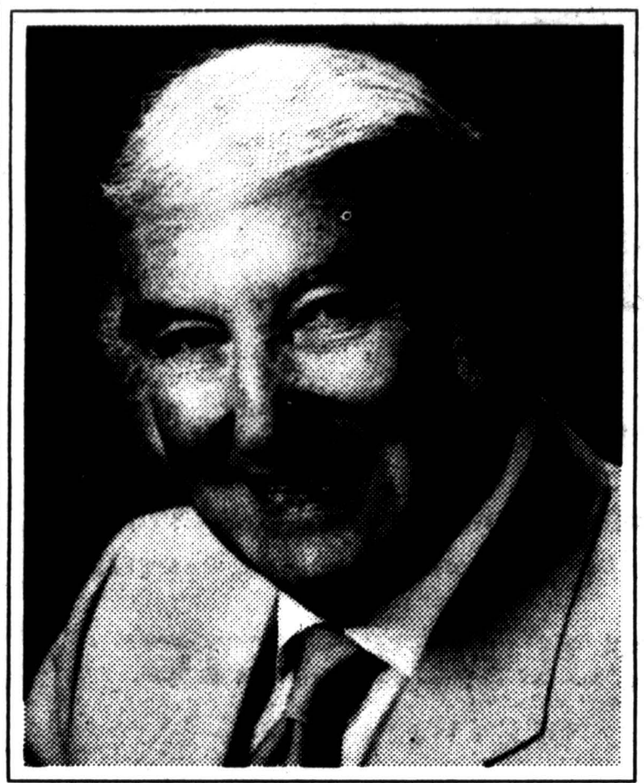
Abandoned by Reagan in the early '80s, the law will hopefully spark research in areas such as solar power, gasahol, ethanol, geothermal and wind energy.

'We never seem to learn our lesson. We get hooked on cheap oil. Now we're being held hostage again.'
— Rep. Leon Panetta

The idea of offering incentives for research is nothing new.

"The fact is we did that with the oil companies to develop oil," Panetta said. "(And) we did it with gas and oil."

Monterey Peninsula College in Cooperation with
The First National Bank of Monterey County presents:



"Eyewitness to History: A Lifetime Look at Our World"

A Lecture Featuring:
William Winter
News Analyst

Sunday
December 2, 1990
3 p.m.
MPC Gymnasium

ADMISSION IS FREE TO THE PUBLIC

This lecture is one of a series of lectures being brought to you by Monterey Peninsula College and The First National Bank of Monterey County. The series, which has already presented pollster Mervin Fields, paleoanthropologist Dr. Donald Johnson, civil libertarian Rosa Parks, and Madame Nien Cheng, will continue to bring top-notch lecturers to the Monterey Peninsula.

Activist Phil Gray dies at 77

Continued from page 1

he began a task.

"He didn't go to the little person, he went right to the top," said Schnal, adding that Gray could turn into a veritable dynamo once he took up a cause. "He had a great deal of spunk."

Born June 20, 1913 in Chicago, Ill., Gray moved to Carmel in 1969, retiring after a 42-year career in interior design in Chicago.

Gray took over as blood program coordinator in 1985, leading local blood drives and speaking out on the need to donate blood.

"If you had an arm, you gave blood," said 5th District Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman, who also worked with Gray in connection with the Highlands-Bixby Advisory Committee. "I really counted on him; he was a grassroots organizer par excellance."

In addition to his work with blood donation, Gray was also active in helping raise money to start a local hospice program and helping prevent cutbacks in the number of firefighters in Carmel Highlands.

Gray was a Carmel Highlands fire commissioner; and disaster chairman, board member and publicity director for the Red Cross in Carmel.

His wife, Eunice, is an author and artist.

He is also survived by a son, Michael, an actor living in Beverly Hills; a brother, Richard, of Winnetka, Ill.; and two granddaughters.

At Gray's request, no services were held. After cremation at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea, his ashes were scattered at sea.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions be sent to the American Cancer Society, to Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula or to the American Red Cross.

Greyhounds may have the best eyesight of any breed of dog.

ORDER NOW!

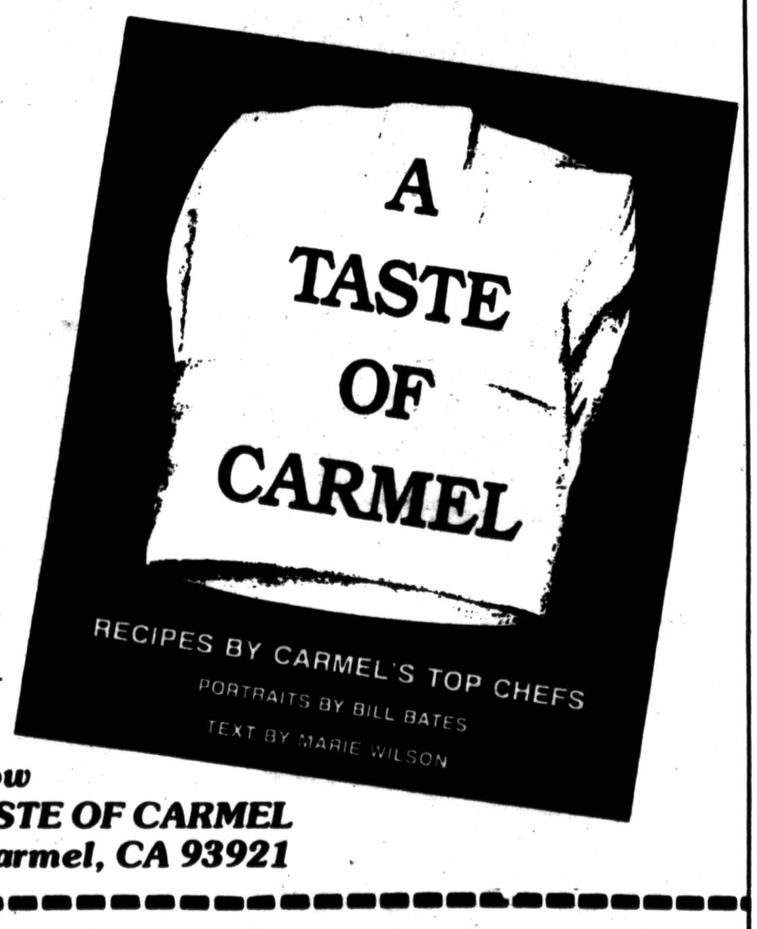
A Unique, Personalized Holiday Gift Giving Idea!

A TASTE OF CARMEL
Recipes By Carmel's Top Chefs...

Full-Page Portraits of Each Chef by Bill Bates...

Text by Marie Wilson

Bill Bates will personally dedicate and autograph each book to whomever you choose.



Clip the form below and mail to: A TASTE OF CARMEL P.O. Box 2213, Carmel, CA 93921

I would like to order..... copy(ies) of A TASTE OF CARMEL. Please dedicate the book to:.....

Enclosed is my check for $14.95 plus $2.50 shipping and handling (overseas airmail add $5.00). California residents add $1.01 sales tax per book. Make checks payable to A TASTE OF CARMEL.

Please ship to:

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE

ZIP _____ PHONE( ) _____

FESTIVAL OF TREES

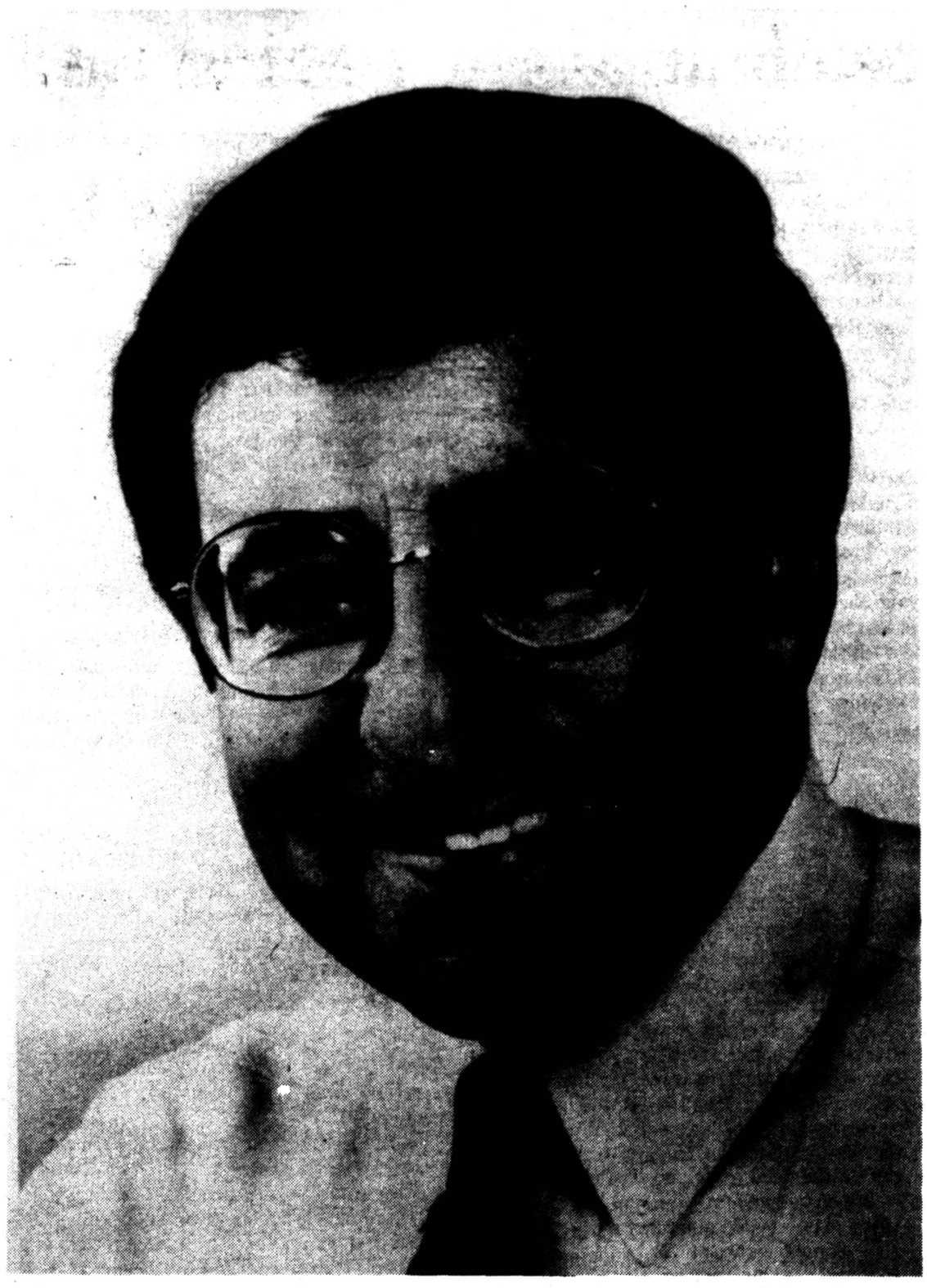
THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 29th
FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 30th
SATURDAY, DECEMBER 1st
10 A.M.-9 P.M.
SUNDAY, DECEMBER 2nd
10 A.M.-5 P.M.

Monterey Fairgrounds & Exposition Park
Monterey Room
Corner Fairgrounds Road & Garden Road

To benefit
Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art

For Festival updates, tune to
KXDC 101

Admission $3.00 Adults
50¢ children under 12 with adult



REP. LEON Panetta believes that President Bush should follow the letter of the law when attempting to wage war in the Middle East.

Happy Birthday, GERRI Z.!!!

From

Nicholas & Grace

P.S.: If you have a birthday cake with ALL the candles on it...you'd better have the fire department on stand-by!!

PRELIMINARY
CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
THE REGULAR MEETING
4 DECEMBER 1990
3 p.m. CLOSED SESSION
4 p.m. OPEN SESSION
(Council Chambers)

No agenda item will be considered after 9 p.m. unless approved by a majority vote of the City Council. Any agenda items not considered at the Regular Meeting will be continued to a future date as determined by the City Council.

I. **CLOSED SESSION** (3 p.m.)

As permitted by Government Code Section 54956 **et seq**. of the State of California, the City Council may adjourn to Closed Session to consider specific matters dealing with personnel and/or pending possible litigation and/or conferring with the City Council's Meyers-Milias-Brown Act representative.

OPEN SESSION
4 p.m. to 9 p.m.

II. **ROLL CALL (4 p.m.)**

III. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE

IV. **EXTRAORDINARY BUSINESS**

None

V. **ANNOUNCEMENTS FROM CLOSED SESSION AND FROM CITY COUNCIL MEMBERS**

VI. **CONSENT CALENDAR**

A. Approve the minutes for the City Council meetings of 5,6 and 8 November 1990

B. Ratify the bills paid for the month of November

C. Adopt Resolution No. 90-133 approving the disposition of outstanding collectibles

D. Authorize the forwarding of comments on the Monterey Peninsula Airport District Master Plan Update

E. Approve request from the Planning Commission for direction from the City Council to prepare a Specific Plan for all of Block 45

F. Adopt Resolution No. 90-138 amending Resolution No. 89-70 clarifying language pertaining to public utilities

G. Deny and refer claim for damages – Mel Girotti, in the amount of $175

H. Ratify the Mayor's nomination of Council Member Wright to serve on the Monterey Regional Waste Management District

I. Reschedule the appeal of the Forest and Beach Commission denying the removal of two Monterey pines on private property located on the west side of Viscaino Avenue between Mountain View and Flanders Streets to the March City Council meeting. (The appellant is Henry Ruhnke on behalf of Luis Medrano)

J. Adopt Resolution No. 90-134 accepting a gift of $500 from Bob Olive for the purchase of additional toilet facilities to the women's restroom at the bottom of Ocean Avenue

K. Approve the recommendation from the Forest and Beach Commission to name the mini-park located at Santa Fe Street and Ninth Avenue the "George Sterling Park" (Resolution No. 90-139)

L. Approve the recommendation of the Forest and Beach Commission to install planters at the intersections of Junipero and Eighth Avenue and Junipero and Seventh Avenues

VII. **PUBLIC HEARINGS**

A. Consideration of an appeal of a decision of the Planning Commission denying a request for a zone change amending the zoning line between the Service Commercial (SC) and Residential Limited Commercial (RC) Land Use Districts within Blocks 50 and 51. The appellant is Zigmont LeTowt whose property is located on the west side of Mission Street between Fourth and Fifth Avenues.

B. Consideration of an appeal of the decision of the Planning Commission denying a condition of approval not to allow Karaoke (individuals singing to background music) in an existing restaurant located on the s/w corner of Dolores Street and Fifth Avenue (Lots 1 and 2, Block 55). The business is known as Hamaichi and the owner, Hirofumi Ichimaru, is represented by Bob Uemura.

C. Consideration of an appeal of the decision of the Forest and Beach Commission denying the removal of one Monterey pine on City property located on the east side of Monte Verde Street between Eighth and Ninth Avenues. The appellant is Umang Gupta.

D. Consideration of Ordinance No. 90-17 adopting the 1990 National Electrical Code with amendments to Municipal Code Section 15.38 of Title 15.

E. Consideration of Resolution No. 90-136 adopting an adjusted regional modifier for determining building construction values.

VIII. **ORDINANCES**

A. Consideration of Ordinance No. 90-16 amending Section 10.12.020 of the Municipal Code by changing the speed limit on San Caros Street to 25 miles per hour and including reference to the current 15-mile-per-hour speed limits on Fourth Avenue between Lincoln and Dolores Streets and Lincoln Street between Fourth and Fifth Avenues (second reading).

IX. **APPEARANCES**

Anyone wishing to address the City Council on matters not appearing on the Agenda may do so now. Please rise, state your name and the matter on which you wish to speak. Presentations will be limited to three minutes.

X. **ORDERS OF COUNCIL**

A. Consideration of appointments to the "Carmel Tomorrow Committee"

B. Reconsideration of Resolution No. 90-119 directing that a measure be placed on the ballot for the 5 March 1991 election (Floor Area Ratio) and consideration of Resolution No. 90-140 amending Resolution No. 90-119

1. Consideration of ballot arguments (for and against)

C. Consideration of appointment of a Council Member to work with the CBA on a "Carmel Faire"

D. Consideration of request from John Plastini, Doud Arcade Manager, to extend the hours of construction to allow night work at the Doud Arcade

XI. **RESOLUTIONS**

A. Consideration of Resolution No. 90-135 adopting the recommendations of the Traffic Committee:

1. Amendments to the bus/truck routes for utilization of Serra Street and Camino Del Monte

2. Reduction to the speed limit on San Carlos Street from 25 to 15 miles per hour to include the block between Thirteenth Avenue and Santa Lucia Street

3. Amend timed parking on Mission Street between Fourth and Fifth Avenues from 30 minutes to one or two hours

B. Consideration of Resolution No. 90-137 clarifying the interpretation of City ordinances relating to available water supplies in response to the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District actions on the water allocation program EIR

XII. **CONSENT CALENDAR (PULLED ITEMS)**

XIII. **ADJOURNMENT**

The next meeting of the City Council will be:
Regular Meeting
2 January 1991
3 p.m. (Closed Session)
4 p.m. (Open Session, City Hall Council Chambers)
HAPPY HOLIDAYS
For a recap of the City Council's actions,
please call the hotline on Wednesday, 5 December
624-7045

Jim's

DETAILING and HAND CAR WASH

Experience the very finest in auto detailing! "No one does it like Jim's!" Also...visit our auto boutique for all your auto accessory needs like car covers, Natural sheepskin seat covers, grill badges, license plate frames, key chains, driving gloves & more...

375-5733

Jim's

Classic
LIMOUSINE SERVICE

We offer new white stretch Lincoln limousines — the most elegantly appointed limousines on the Central Coast — for that special personal occasion or important business fuction. Jim's provides professional service, luxurious and immaculately clean limousines. Call for information.

655-1550

510 Fremont Street, Monterey • Mon.-Fri. 8 to 5

Sampling of New Year's Eve celebrations — 1991 style

By RAY A. MARCH
Travel Correspondent

NEW YEAR'S Eve is a holiday when we either privately tuck ourselves away early or publicly rejoice with a bunch of strangers. It's a vicarious kick or a downright, hands-on jam. Some sit back and watch the time zones roll by on television while others roll up the carpet.

Shedding one year and welcoming in another is a true tradition, and whether it's celebrated at home, on a guest ranch, on a Canadian mountain, at a five-star golf resort or in a grand ballroom, it's something that brings us to our feet — if only for the moment.

Whether traveling by air or armchair, here is a sampling of this season's New Year's Eve celebrations — 1991 style.

San Francisco's Hotel Juliana

Practical matters first. This little European-style hotel doesn't offer a glowing gala or even a warming port on New Year's Eve, but it fills a need.

From Nov. 15 through Jan. 2 the Juliana, just two blocks off Union Square, will provide its house guests complimentary cab rides from the party of their choice *back* to the hotel — at a special $60 per night room rate. What more needs to be said?

The Mandarian Oriental

Some traditionalists will say New Year's Eve originated in San Francisco. If so, the Mandarian Oriental may well be their Mecca.

As if dinner at Silks isn't pleasure enough ($125 each with a selection of wines accompanying each course, $90 without wine), guests will also be treated to champagne and truffles on the 47th floor glass-enclosed "Skybridge."

Dinner from 6 p.m. to midnight. The incredible "Skybridge" view with champagne from 8 p.m. to 1 a.m.

MGM Grand Air

If you still aren't automatically on Ivana Trump's guest list you can still make it — although it will cost.

MGM Grand Air and Trump's Plaza Hotel have a New Year's Eve teaser that begins in LA, detours for two nights to NYC, and then returns to LA.

For $2,700 one person or two can fly round trip on MGM Grand Air's new "class coach." And this is not just a play on words. Grand Class Coach service comes with the unveiling of MGM's reconfigured DC-8 Super 62 aircraft. To say MGM Air is luxurious is to be redundant.

The price includes a Caribbean Carnival Masked Ball at the elegantly restored hotel, chauffeured limousine between JFK and The Plaza and, of course, a multi-course gourmet dinner accompanied by champagne and Ivana. Festive carnival costumes or black tie mandatory.

Marriot Castle Harbor — Bermuda

If there is a jet lag lapse, travelers can catch up at the New Year's Eve open bar — it's really open. Five hours straight in both the Bay View and Blossoms Lounges.

The Windsor dining room will serve a five-course gourmet dinner and The Mikado will offer the same in Japanese cuisine. Choose one for $115 per person. Thoughtfully, there is a morning-after breakfast buffet.

Lake Louise and Jasper, Alberta

A midnight torchlight parade, ice skating, sleigh rides, a children's party and elegant sit-down dinner are among the choices this New Year's Eve at the Post Hotel, Chateau Lake Louise, Deer Lodge or Jasper Park Lodge in Alberta.

For the well-conditioned, The Post Hotel starts with a sleigh ride at 4:30 in the afternoon, moves on to cocktails at 6, an eight-course dinner at 7 and dancing at 10:30 — all for $125 each.

Chateau Lake Louise has a wildly diverse evening that includes an $8.50 children's party from 7 p.m. to 10 p.m. (no midnight craziness for the tykes), a $49 "Skier's Frolic" at the Glacier Saloon that goes from 9 to 2 a.m. (good luck!), and a $98 New Year's Eve party in the Edleweiss dining room.

Banff

More extensive dinners.

Two of the Banff Springs Hotel dining rooms — the Rob Roy and Alhambra — are featuring eight-course dinners at $125 per person. The Alberta Room will serve five courses at $110 each.

Quail Lodge

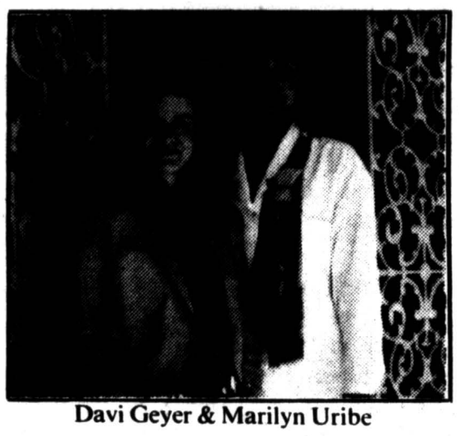
Backyards are usually considered safe these days, and what better backyard than our own Quail Lodge?

Quail is rightfully extending the challenge of "Have a Five-Star New Year's Eve." Certainly no other resort on this peninsula can say that.

This annual black and white ball begins with a hosted cocktail and hors d'oeuvres reception at 7:30 p.m. Dinner and dancing begins at 8:30. Champagne, of course. All for $145 per. Guests can reserve overnight accommodations with

Continued on page 9

Dianne Sites Caprio, D.D.S.
FAMILY DENTISTRY
Announces the opening of her practice in cosmetic & family dentistry
Member of the American Dental Association and the Academy of General Dentistry
(408) 372-6304 Sat. Appts. Available
969 Pacific Street, Monterey, CA 93940



Davi Geyer & Marilyn Uribe

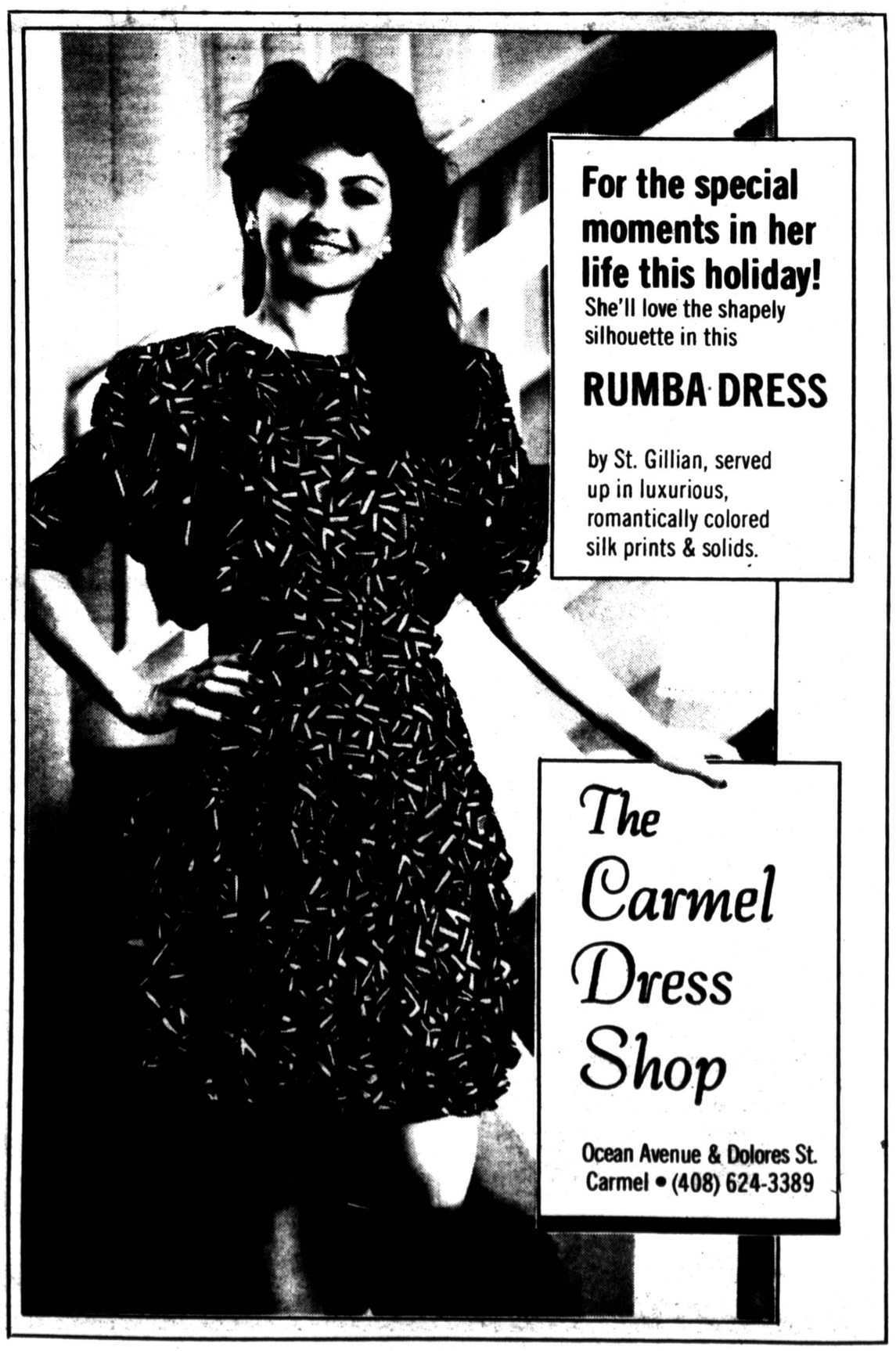
50% OFF
VERTICAL BLINDS
DUETTE SHADES &
WOOD BLINDS BY Kirsch
Just Arrived! Domestic & European Trims • Tassles • Fringe
DESIGN & INSTALLATIONS UNLIMITED
FLOORCOVERINGS • WINDOWCOVERINGS • WALLPAPERS
Mission St. between 4th & 5th • Village Court • Carmel • 626-3452
Mon.-Fri. 9-5, Sat. By Appt. MEMBERS IFDA

CARMEL DOLL SHOP
CAPTURE THE MAGIC OF THE HOLIDAY SEASON
with
BARON de La BEAR
and his
THIRD ANNUAL CHRISTMAS OPEN HOUSE
featuring the
GRAND OPENING
of his ROYAL OPERA HOUSE

...a Fantasy Land of Antique Dolls... Teddies...One of a Kind Christmas Ornaments...Victorian Cards... and delightful Paper Dolls.

The Time...
Saturday, December 1, 1990
11:00 a.m. to 7:00 p.m.
Sunday, December 2
11:00 a.m. to 6:00 p.m.

The Place...
CARMEL DOLL SHOP
Court of the Golden Eagle
Lincoln – South of Ocean
Carmel, California
624-2607



For the special moments in her life this holiday!
She'll love the shapely silhouette in this
RUMBA DRESS
by St. Gillian, served up in luxurious, romantically colored silk prints & solids.

The Carmel Dress Shop
Ocean Avenue & Dolores St.
Carmel • (408) 624-3389

New Year's

Continued from page 8

morning-after in-room breakfast for another $100 each.

By the way, the black tie is optional.

The Arizona Biltmore

Continuing at the five-star level, The Arizona Biltmore has a reputation for throwing traditional holiday parties that goes back to 1929, the eve of The Great Depression.

If deja vu presents no problem, then The Biltmore may be a tranquil setting for watching 1991 unfurl. There are three New Year's Eve dinners competing for attention. Without much PR fanfare they are simply designated as "Festive," "Elegant" and "Gourmet." Price tags are $75, $90 and $100 respectively, not including accommodations.

Room rates include a deluxe for two at $149 with complimentary sparkling champagne and chocolate-dipped strawberries, or a luxury suite, limousine service, room service breakfast, the bubbly and chocolates at $425. Both humanely provide late check-outs.

The Wigwam

Not more five-star temptations!

Yes. The Wigwam (*The Pine Cone*, Nov. 15), is just down the road from The Arizona Biltmore and it's got a deal that's difficult to ignore.

There is a one-night, $50 rate per room, for guests attending the New Year's Eve celebration in the Sachem Ballroom. The party promises to be a Sonoran Desert theme, complete with adobe buildings, cacti and an epicurean feast of Southwestern cuisine from the resort's Arizona Kitchen, plus contemporary dance music.

Total package, including room, is $195 per couple. For families there is in-house babysitting and young adults are invited to the Teen Room for food, music and "mocktails."

Spanish Springs Ranch

This is a desert of a different calling. No well-tailored golf courses here.

Spanish Springs is a working cattle ranch that caters to dudes looking for horseback adventure. The folks up there go all out to show their guests a good time.

Example: New Year's Eve lasts five days and four nights. There's horseback riding, sleigh rides, cross-country skiing and a live band on New Year's Eve. Plenty of action for the kids, too. All for $100 a day for adults, $200 total for children four to 17; meals included.

Spanish Springs Ranch, which is actually in California, is two hours or more (depending on the weather), northwest of Reno on Highway 395. Take Southwest Air from Oakland for $58 round trip to Reno. Someone will meet you.

The Westin Crown Center

This Kansas City hotel isn't afraid to tell it like it is.

The Westin Crown Center is offering four theme party choices, but our favorite is the "Ballroom Gala Blowout." Let's face it, 1990 hasn't been that great a year and with the recession draped over us like a shroud, a blowout in Kansas City just might be the answer to getting 1991 off to a happy start.

American cooking is back, not that it ever left Kansas City, and the price is right. The other parties: "Theatrical New Year's," "Benton's Bash" and "Exotic New Year's." Prices vary from $22.50 per person for early seating to $70 per during the late evening blowout.

Added wrappings include a luxurious guest room for $81, New Year's Eve only. Not a bad deal if you're in the neighborhood.

The Inn At Spanish Bay

Ever since Marvin Davis threw that instantly legendary open house at the Inn at Spanish Bay in the fall of '87, this resort has "party" written all over its port-cochere.

Dec. 31 will be no different. Pebble's professional party planners are calling this year's pyrotechnics simply "The Party." Nothing modest at Spanish Bay. Haughty perhaps, but certainly not modest.

For $145 per person guests can roam every restaurant and ballroom at will where they'll discover different dinner buffets in each. Unlimited open bars and flowing champagne are among the enticements.

Stay the night for $550 double, including the New Year's Eve party.

Travel Agents

They can help interpret this list.

(Ray A. March is a Carmel Valley-based freelance writer whose articles have appeared in various national, regional and local magazines and newspapers. This is the second in a regular series of travel articles.)

NEW YEAR'S Eve at Quail Lodge. All the trimmings for the big countdown: hats, horns, confetti and streamers are provided at the annual Black and White Ball. (Photo courtesy of Quail Lodge.)

TRAVEL WITH US INC

"Travel with confidence when you travel with us."

Why travel with us? • Guaranteed Low Fare • Star Club • Agents Who Smile on the Phone!

Come to our Grand Opening Dec. 12th • 4 to 8 p.m.

We want your business... and we'll do more to earn it!

FULL SERVICE AGENCY

372-5733

Mon.-Fri. 8:30 a.m.-5:30 p.m., Sat. 9 a.m.-2 p.m. — Or by special appt.

510 LIGHTHOUSE AVENUE • SUITE 4 • PACIFIC GROVE

GIVE SOMEONE SPECIAL THE ULTIMATE GIFT...

PANASONIC TP500 TRANSPORTABLE
- 40 Number Memory
- 1½ Hrs. talk time
- 10 hrs. standby
- Only 4.2 lbs.

THE NEW OKI 750 HANDHELD
- 200#memory
- 5 NAMs
- 138 min. talk time
- 18 hrs. standby

For the **ULTIMATE** in **CELLULAR CONCEPTS** and applications, call 626-4321. **IN-HOME** and **OFFICE PRESENTATIONS** are available, as well as, on-site or bay installations. Prices begin at $399.99 installed.

SALES & SERVICE
OKI • Motorola • Panasonic
NEC • Mitsubishi

Authorized Agent GTE Mobilnet

The GTE Mobilnet Business Club

Mr. Rescue™ GTE Mobilnet Emergency Roadside Service

HAPPY HOLIDAYS FROM

The Ultimate Connection

GTE Authorized Agent

MITSUBISHI MODEL 3000

Even though it weighs a mere 12.40 ounces with an extended life battery, it's still the most powerful handheld phone in the world.

INSTALLED MOTOROLA MOBILE PHONE

With:
- Hands free microphone
- 30 number memory
- 3db antenna
- 3 year warranty

Conveniently located at the mouth of Carmel Valley
HOURS:
Monday-Friday 9 to 5
Saturday 10 to 4

26382 CARMEL RANCHO LANE • carmel • (408) 626-4321 • FAX (408) 626-8222

The family that runs together, stays together

By DAVID LELAND

THERE'S MORE than one way to bring a once closely knit family back together after a tragedy.

But would you believe running with 25,000 other joggers in the 26.2-mile New York City Marathon is one of them?

"We just got swept along," says Dr. Terry Moran, a Carmel resident and local cardiologist, remembering the multitudes of athletes storming the streets of New York in the five-borough run.

The "we" Moran refers to would be his wife, Lydia, five other Moran family members, plus one additional spouse.who entered the race in an effort to regain a sense of family unity and also raise money to help cancer research.

The tale began two years ago when Moran's mother died just seven months after being diagnosed with breast cancer. In addition to a sense of overwhelming sadness, the family lost its once-sterling line of communication upon her death.

"Mom was the hub of the family and kept us together," says Moran, who lives with Lydia and their four children in Hatton Fields. "You knew you could check with mom and see how everyone else was doing."

All that changed when Patricia Moran died.

"There's so much emotional upset that you go through and you end up taking it out on those around you," says Moran, 44. "This (race) really kind of pulled us together."

The concept of bringing the family together through the marathon was the brainchild of Terry's sister, Stephanie Moran Bernardy.

It was Bernardy who learned that, for the first time this year, the New York Marathon had become a charitable event, joining forces with philanthropist Armand Hammer's Stop Cancer campaign.

The probable cause for this unlikely union occured when Fred Lebow, director of the marathon and president of the 29,200-member New York Road Runners Club for 18 years, was diagnosed with brain cancer. Lebow's cancer is now in remission.

The race was unofficially dubbed "Fred, This Run's for You." Runners were asked to get per-mile pledges with donations being matched by federal funds.

"Anyone who said 'Hello' we asked if they would donate $1 a mile," says Lydia, 35, adding that the Moran family collected between $6,000 and $7,000 for cancer research.

For the race, the Moran family wore brightly colored hats emblazoned with "This Run's for You, Fred and Mom."

"His (Terry's) mom was pulling us through and was with every one of us," says Lydia, a former nurse who is now a full-time mother.

BEFORE DESCENDING upon New York from various parts of California and Boston, the Morans began training last April to work toward their goal. **Continued on page 11**

CARMEL RESIDENTS Dr. Terry and Lydia Moran took part in the New York Marathon earlier this month in effort to reunite their family after the death of Terry's mother. (David Leland photo.)

H. TED STOTLER M.D.
GENECOLOGY

Announces His Retirement
After 42 Years of Practice
and Introduces To His Dear Patients
and Friends His Successor...

ROMAN MALVEHY, M.D.
GYNECOLOGY

Stanford University CL. Assistant Professor; Nine Years Private Practice Experience; Spanish Speaking.

SPECIALIZING IN: Infertility, Pelviscopy, Menopause, PMS, Contraception, Abnormal Pap, Cancer Screening, Complete Women's Health.

977A PACIFIC ST.
MONTEREY, CA. 93940 • 373-4701

Couroc®

Makers of Fine Handmade
Giftware & Accessories

Cordially invites you to the

Pre-Opening Sale

of our new

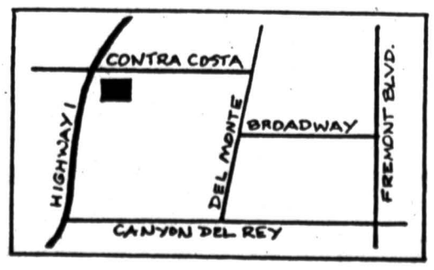
Factory Couroc Store

at

1725 Contra Costa, Sand City
Hours: Mon.-Sat. 10 a.m.-5 p.m., Sun. Noon-5 p.m.

Phone 394-6601

Canyon Del Rey (Hwy. 218) exit off Hwy. 1 to Del Monte Blvd.; left to Contra Costa; left at Contra Costa to Couroc Factory Store, Sand City



PRE-HOLIDAY SALE
20% OFF
All Holiday party & cocktail dresses in stock
on Sale through Tuesday, December 18th!

1 WEEK ONLY!
PRE-SPRING
BRIDAL SALE
Large Selection of Wedding Gowns
40-75% OFF
By appointment only. Call now for your appointment. Limited to stock on hand. All sales cash only. Good thru Dec. 7th

THE Custom Wedding
486 ALVARADO STREET
MONTEREY (408) 372-7116

The family that runs together--

Continued from page 10

Only Terry and his brother, Mark, had ever entered a marathon.

Locally, Terry and Lydia ran along Scenic Drive and at Point Lobos for shorter runs. For long distances every other weekend they jogged between 12 and 22 miles along 17 Mile Drive in Pebble Beach.

'There's so much emotional upset that you go through and you end up taking it out on those around you. This (race) really kind of pulled us together.'

— Dr. Terry Moran

Each weekend family members contacted each other by telephone to make sure everyone was following the training regime.

The only time the family actually ran together before the marathon occured in an 18-mile run during a Hawaiian vacation.

None of the Morans were able to squeeze in a full 26 miles prior to the New York race.

Not to worry. The entire family finished without a hitch.

While Lydia was pleased with a time of 4 hours and 57 minutes, Terry says his mark of 4 hours and 30 minutes can and will be improved upon when he returns to New York next year to re-enter the marathon.

"It was a fun race," says Terry, adding that the massive amount of people entering the race necessitates a different strategy. "But when you're not doing well, you want to go back and do it again."

Terry plans to knock an hour off of his time at next year's race.

"It's a helluva way to see New York," he says.

Lydia, who had never even jogged before the recent trip, has now joined Terry in training and is enjoying the lifestyle.

"We're trying to work out some kind of running schedule that's realistic," says Terry, adding that between four children and his medical practice, time is a precious commodity. "It takes up so much time."

Terry adds that next year the family will pursue a large corporate sponsor, in addition to seeking private donations for cancer research.

The important thing, however, is that the Morans are once again back as a tightly knit family.

"This showed us that families can overcome cancer," says Terry. "That families have to pick up the pieces and go on."

SHOP
Carmel Plaza
Friday evenings
UNTIL 8 PM NOV 23-DEC 21
Complimentary
PARKING
FRIDAY EVENINGS AFTER 6 PM
IN OUR PARKING GARAGE ON MISSION STREET
OCEAN AVENUE
ACROSS FROM THE PARK
Carmel Plaza
CARMEL-BY- THE-SEA

Walton Plumbing
RESIDENTIAL
COMMERCIAL
RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL
• Sewer & Drain Cleaning • Water Heaters
• Furnaces • Wall Heaters • Disposals
WINTER SPECIAL
Let Walton Plumbing winterize your heating system with our 5-point check-up!
Clean fan & controls • Install new filter
• Check & adjust belts • Oil Motor
• Complete check of heating system
$60
License No. 383772
24-HOUR EMERGENCY SERVICE
SEASIDE-MARINA 394-0707
SAME-DAY SERVICE
CARMEL-MONTEREY 624-8178

CRABTREE & EVELYN

requests the pleasure of your company at a
Christmas Tea Tasting
to be held on Saturday, December first
from Eleven o'clock to four o'clock
Crabtree & Evelyn would like to share this charming Christmas ritual with you, our honored customers. Come sample our flavorful teas, sweet biscuits, crunchy shortbreads. We will also be offering sample recipes from our new Crabtree & Evelyn cookbook. You will find memorable gift items, delectable fine quality foods, fragrant toiletries, soaps and potpourris from the countryside of England and the Continent.
Exquisite Christmas Baskets and Tins
Complimentary Gift Wrap
All at this Legendary Store
Carmel Plaza ◆ Carmel-by-the-Sea ◆ 626-1689

Pendleton Men's Shirt Sale

A selection of Pendleton's famous wool shirts are on sale for one week only at Northern California's only exclusively Pendleton shops.
25% Off Regular Price
CARMEL • WALNUT CREEK • SAN FRANCISCO
PENDLETON.
CARMEL – 6th & San Carlos – (408) 625-9505
WALNUT CREEK – 1158 Broadway Plaza – (415) 932-5122
SAN FRANCISCO – 464 Sutter Street – (415) 788-6383

Memorialize important people with a gift to library

ARE YOU agonizing over what to give a special child or adult friend for the Holidays? Think about books for the Harrison Memorial Library. Part of the Carmel Public Library Foundation's fund drive to buy much-needed books for the library is an opportunity to honor or memorialize important people in your life and in our community.

"Response to the Book Program has been very gratifying," says CPLF Executive Director Maria Gitin, "In one month we have received over $12,000 for the Book Program and additional gifts amounting to $5,000 to operate the foundation."

Some of the gifts honor the following people: An Opera Video Collection has been named for Maggie Manheim, library assistant and volunteer at Harrison Main Library and other gifts have been received in honor of Jack Billwiller, CPLF president; Marguriette Teaff and Grace Tikosen.

Gifts memorializing those who have passed away have been received in the names of: Dr. Sally Patton, an internationally known expert in the study of gifted children; Steve Slatkow, a political activist and civil rights attorney; Madeline Hicks, a librarian and mother of CPLF board member John Hicks; and Hal Meyer, a tireless worker for the Salvation Army and stepfather of Harrison Memorial Library Administrative Assistant Stephanie Pearce.

Other memorial gifts have been received, among others, in the names of: Patricia Cook, Terry N. Thomas, Frances Macrae, Donald A. McFann, Ernest E. Ellis, Elsie Guy Allen, and Leo and Zoe Harris.

"I hope in the holiday spirit people will share the gift of reading with our community by donating books to the library" says library director Margaret Pelikan.

The City provides generous library support for its 5,000 residents by covering all personnel and maintenance expenses. Ninty-five percent of Carmel-by-the-Sea residents hold library cards. However, HML has approximately 13,000 card holders, 8,000 of whom live outside the city limits. HML does not receive any direct tax support for these 8,000 users. No other city library has this many users outside its city limits. Currently, the County of Monterey provides a contract that covers some of the expense of serving library patrons from the unincorporated areas.

However the existing County Library Services Contract is scheduled to expire in December 1991. When Monterey County terminates its present contract, it will reduce the library's operating budget by 60 percent. Even without that final cut, payments to the library have already decreased 27 percent since fiscal year 1987-88. Meanwhile, the cost of books and other materials has increased by 16 percent. Even if county funds were recovered, the library is already short 43 percent of what it needs to continue to provide books and programs. The Children's Library needs $7,500 more this year just to stay current.

For every $50 gift, a bookplate naming the donor and, if desired, designating in honor, or in memory of a special person is put in a new book in the library.

"Some books cost less, some cost more, but we found the average expense of putting a new book on the shelf to be close to $50" explained Pelikan. There are also opportunities to permanently name collections. Each section of the Dewey Decimal System from Metaphysics to History may be permanently endowed and named by a donor contributing $25,000. The Money will be invested, and interest only spent to assure that there will always be new books for our patrons.

"Harrison Memorial Library patrons have always demanded excellence, and until recently we have been able to provide it. We feel we still give excellent service from our dedicated library staff, but now we have to turn to the public to assist us in fulfilling our mission of providing the best and most current books and materials available."

Tax deductible contributions should be made payable and sent to:

Carmel Public Library Foundation
P.O. Box 2042
Carmel, CA 93921

Red Cross offers AIDS education

THE CARMEL Chapter of the American Red Cross offers a wide range of educational means to help stop the spread of AIDS.

The chapter offers classes, trains speakers, distributes pamphlets, speaks to community groups, and loans films on AIDS prevention.

If you want to know more about AIDS or want to get involved in stopping the spread of the deadly virus, contact the chapter at 624-6921 between 8:30 a.m. and 4:30 p.m.

Red Cross sets free blood pressure test

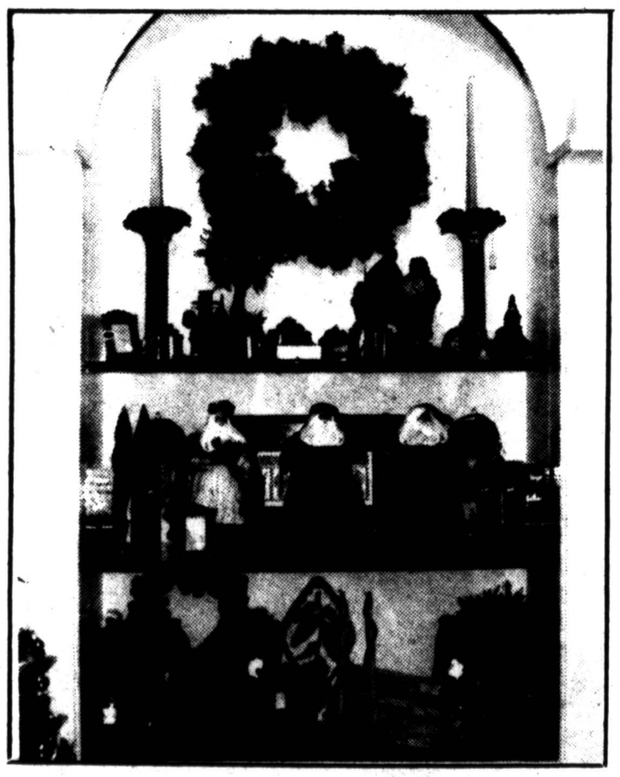
EVERY WEDNESDAY the Carmel Chapter of the American Red Cross will conduct free blood pressure testing.

The public can receive free testing from 2 to 4 p.m. every Wednesday at the chapter house, Dolores and Eighth in Carmel.

For more information call the chapter at 624-6921.

Green Bough
CHOOSE 'N CUT
CHRISTMAS TREE FARM
Over 10,000 Trees — All Sizes up to 30 Ft.
Douglas Fir, Monterey Pine, White Fir, Silvertip and Colorado Spruce
A SPECIAL FAMILY EXPERIENCE!
Mon.-Fri. 10-5 • Weekends 9-5 • Open Fri., Nov. 23
1084 San Miguel Cyn. Dr. (at Hall Dr.)
Watsonville (Prunedale) • 761-8251
TREES FROM $18
SAVE!!
$2 OFF WITH THIS AD

LIGHTHOUSE BP
NOW OFFERING "MINI-SERVE"
...as well as our always competitively-priced Self-Serve! For a price only slightly higher than Self-Serve, we will pump your gas, check your Oil & clean your windshield.
Visit our Snack Shop serving fresh coffee, donuts & sandwiches daily.
Bring your own coffee cup & get a cup of coffee for only 25-.
Hours: Weekdays 6:00-10:00 • Weekends 7:00-10:00
191 LIGHTHOUSE AT REESIDE • MONTEREY • 375-5128
Located between French Glass & the Bagel Bakery

Touch of Tradition

COME AND SEE OUR
DELIGHTFUL COLLECTION
OF HOME FURNISHINGS
ACCESSORIES AND GIFTWARE
In the Victorian Tower Building
Monday-Saturday 10-6; Sunday 10-4
510 Lighthouse Avenue
Pacific Grove
(408) 655-0985

THE ROOF RECYCLERS
A Roof is an Expensive thing to waste!
A properly maintained roof can last 50 years or more.
The inspectors at Casner Exterminating Company are licensed by the **Structural Pest Control Board** to identify and correct the following conditions.
- **Dry Rot**
- **Fungus and Mold**
- **Moss and Algae**
- **Drying Effects of the Sun**
- **Other conditions which can lead to the premature failure of a Wood Shake Roof**
- **Termites**
- **Carpenter Ants**
- **Wood Beetles**

We can double or triple the life of your wood shake roof - and save you thousands of dollars!!
All chemicals listed and approved for use by the Department of Food and Agriculture and the EPA.
Call now for a FREE inspection
408-646-1212
Licensed • Bonded • Insured
Locally owned and operated

Group hopes to ally CBA, cultural groups, city

By FRANK GEORGE

THERE'S A new, ambitious committee in town consisting of an unlikely alliance of the Carmel Business Association, cultural organizations and city hall.

The new group is the brainchild of Carmel City Councilman Ken White, who got the idea for the group when he read a survey which said that $3.35 is spent on a community for every dollar spent on a ticket to a cultural event.

A list of some of the committee's challenging plans includes:

– A Carmel visitor information hotline number that would be listed in local phone books.

– An updated Carmel information pamphlet that would be available to businesses for circulation with their mailers.

– An easily located Carmel Business Association (CBA) visitor information office (the office is currently located in Vandervort Court on San Carlos near Seventh, upstairs from Pizazz for Him and Her.

"We're very, very excited about the dialog that's been opened between the three sectors involved," said CBA President Gary Luce, who sits on the committee. Luce said it was amazing to discover how many goals the three groups have in common.

White first presented the idea for the group to the city council last summer. At that time, he also convinced Councilman Bob Fischer help him formulate the new group.

Representatives from the Bach Festival, the GroveMont Theater and the Monterey County Symphony are all participating on the committee.

White said the group will be focusing on cultural event ticket buyers who tend to stay longer and shop in the village. He said the city has never encouraged these visitors to stay in Carmel.

"We've always sort of let them stay where they wanted to stay," White said.

Asked about a possible location for the new CBA information office, White said that Sunset Center on San Carlos and Ninth has been suggested. He said the new office would offer information on tickets to upcoming cultural events as well as advice on the best local restaurants and inns.

White, who chairs the new committee, said it has met five times on a bi-weekly schedule. Aside from White and Fischer, City Administrator Doug Schmitz also belongs to the group.

The committee could be named "The Cultural and Hospitality Commission," White said.

Other members of the new group are: Jay Fowler (Bach Festival), David Wolf (Cypress Inn, CBA board), Stephen Moorer (GroveMont Theater), Joan DeVisser and Joe Trusket (Monterey County Symphony), Hoby Hooker (Pine Inn), and Tony Salameh and Bob Negri of the CBA.

Asked how soon the committee's projects might be implemented, White said, "Probably within the next couple of weeks we'll start getting real decisive."

Seniors program needs participants

IN SEPTEMBER 1987 the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department began a program to benefit senior citizens of the community in two ways.

First, senior citizens who live alone and are often "shut-in" their residences with little or no contact with friends or relatives, can be provided with the security of knowing that someone does truly care about their welfare. Also, those concerned with their physical well-being will have someone to check on them daily.

Second, seniors interested in participating in some type of community program will be able to work with those in their own peer group by volunteering to place these daily telephone calls to the recipients of the program.

Currently, the department has a full staff of volunteers, however, anyone wishing to be placed on an alternate list to fill in when another caller is unable to make it or is away on vacation, is encouraged to call for information.

Anyone living alone, whether concerned about their health or not, and all those seniors wishing to make new friends or just have the opportunity to talk with someone new each day is encouraged to participate in this program.

Telephone calls are made daily by a volunteer beginning at 9:30 a.m. No participant is ever restricted to their home; they need only contact the police department in advance if they plan to be away during the time the calls are placed to avoid any confusion. If someone fails to answer their telephone, a patrol unit is sent by to conduct a welfare check at the residence.

Anyone interested in becoming a part of this program should contact Desk Officer Cathy Dampier at Carmel Police Department, 624-6403.

A Design Team

Flooring • Wall Coverings
Window Treatments
Bedspreads • Pillows • Headboards

Call us today for a COMPLETE DESIGN PACKAGE

We're simply the best!

Gordon Carpets
310 Grand Ave., Pacific Grove
372-0521 • Open Sat. 10-4

GEPETTO'S

GEPETTO'S WORKSHOP
Creative Toys for Growing and Learning
Dolores St. btwn. Ocean Ave. & 7th • Carmel-by-the-Sea (408) 625-1468

GEPETTO'S COLLECTIBLES
Handmade Teddy Bears Dolls & Collectibles For All Ages
208 The Crossroads Center • Carmel (408) 625-6162
THE CROSSROADS

Gopher & Co.

CHIC

MISSION PATIO
MISSION STREET BETWEEN 5TH & 6TH
CARMEL BY THE SEA, CALIFORNIA 93921
625-1001 1-800-24K-GOPH

Copies & Restorations

BAY PHOTO COLLECTION

Bay Photo Lab
SERVING THE MONTEREY BAY

Film Processing • Enlargements
Video Transfer • We Sell Kodak Film

MONTEREY
580 Lighthouse Ave. **372-6337**
SALINAS
202 Monterey St. **424-0532**
PRUNEDALE
PruneTree Center **663-6698**

659-4536

COAST & COUNTRY

By Barbara March

Turkey talk

IT'S A fact; 30 percent of the Thanksgiving turkeys in America had their picture taken last Thursday just before they were carved and passed round the festive table. The cook, carver and guests at the groaning board were not included in the portrait. Tom T. basked solo in the flash bulb's glow, basted-golden-brown skin gleaming.

Why do so many Americans become food photographers one day a year? According to **Carol Miller** of the Butterball Turkey Talkline in Downers Grove, Ill., the ultimate goal of Thanksgiving chefs is a "picture perfect turkey."

This is not just the annual turkey snapshot for the family album. Hearts harken back to childhood memories and tradition takes precedence over convenience during the holidays. Cooking a 15 to 20-pound turkey is a momentous occasion for busy two-income couples and singles who regularly microwave their dinner or catch a quick bite after a late night at the office. Realizing that a precise plan of action and split-second timing are required to pull off a Thanksgiving just like mom's can be a humbling experience for fast-trackers. Turkeys don't come dehydrated and pre-packaged. Yet.

Sponsored by Swift Eckrich, the parent company for Butterball Turkeys, the Turkey Talkline 800 number is in effect from Nov. 23 to Dec. 21 to answer turkey-related questions. On Thanksgiving Day more than 7,000 calls to the Talkline ranged from queries such as, "How do I turn on my oven?" to, "My oven is too small. How do I get the turkey in?" to, "The turkey's ready, but the guests are late! What do I do now?" Turkey talkers shoot from the hip, using problem-solving techniques taught at Butterball U, a three-day intensive training course.

"One woman totally destroyed her turkey and served Swedish meatballs instead. We talked her through it and she realized it's enjoying the holiday that counts," recalled Supervisor Miller philosophically.

If you have a turkey on your menu for Christmas and would like to call the helpful ladies at the Turkey Talkline they can be reached weekdays at 1-800-323-4848 from 6 a.m. to 4 p.m.

GET IT RIGHT!

A Pebble Beach reader following the meandering of last week's "Coast & Country" column through the pages of the *Pacific Grove Monarch* was intrigued by an item deep in the calendar of upcoming events. It was reported that *Minoru Isutani* may not be able to come up with the final two million necessary to swing the financing on the Pebble Beach Co. sale.

"Two million?" quipped the reader. "If that's all he needs, two memberships in the new Pebble Beach Golf Club would take care of it."

"Coast & Country" claimed default by typo.

How does 200 million sound?

HEATHCLIFF WHERE ARE YOU?

Novelist Rosemary Rogers would love the Flanders Mansion on a stormy day. Overlooking Point Lobos, with dark clouds and wind blustering through the ancient pines and eucalyptus, the gray stone mansion could fuel a Gothic romance novelist's fires of inspiration all winter long.

Located at the end of Hatton Road in Carmel, the Flanders Mansion was built in the late '20s. Nearly covered with many years' growth of vines, the house is constucted of gray thermatite bricks that were made in the Tortilla Flats area of Carmel Woods.

On July 1, 1990 Carmel Heritage negotiated to lease the mansion from the city and Heritage members are embarking on an adventuresome plan to repair and restore it. The First Murphy project is currently headquartered at the house and the group's ultimate goal is to create an artist's co-op for Carmel art groups at the Flanders Mansion.

If you have information or memories about the Flanders Mansion that you would like to share with Carmel Heritage please call their office at 624-4447. Project Director Enid Sales can also tell you about the restoration goals for the mansion and fund-raising needs.

TASTE OF A TASTE

You'll be able to find a parking place on Cannery Row tonight. It's not the weekend yet. Join **Marie Wilson** and **Bill Bates** and celebrate the debut of their new cookbook, *A Taste of Carmel* at the Paul Masson Tasting Room at 700 Cannery Row from 6 to 8 o'clock. Carmel restaurateurs and chefs will be on hand to autograph their Bates portraits in *A Taste of Carmel* and refresh your memory with samples of the recipes featured in the book.

WISH UPON A STAR

If you're looking for the Alliance on Aging Christmas tree in Carmel Plaze it's the little one, close to Santa's place. The ornaments on the tree have wishes in them and for a modest donation you can bring the holiday joy of a friendly telephone visit, a lunch and good company for a week, or a ride to the doctor to an older person. An Alliance on Aging volunteer will be available to help you select a Christmas wish for a person the Alliance serves.

PEEPS

CALLERS WHO who reach Alan Richmond's answering machine think his voice sounds different. Have the rounded radio vowels we know so well been replaced by Alan's new TV image? Alan has taken over as weather anchor at KMST. Watch and listen.

Continued on page 15

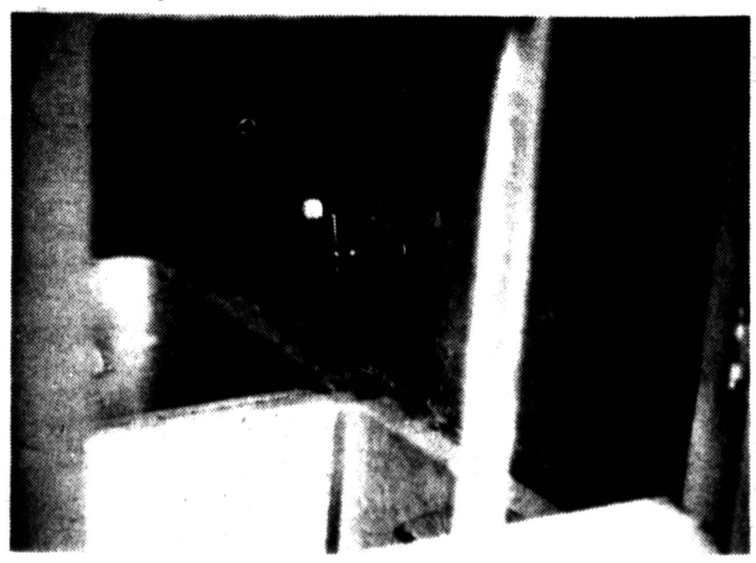
NINE-YEAR-OLD DAPHNE Johnson of Carmel has a long visit with Santa and Mrs. Claus at Carmel Plaza last Sunday. Daphne discovered that this Santa has a real beard! (Will Wallace photo.)

BERNICE AND Bill Belton of Soquel paused during their holiday shopping to take a look at the Christmas Wish Tree sponsored by the Alliance on Aging at Carmel Plaza. (Will Wallace photo.)

CARMEL HERITAGE honoree Helen Wilson's (second from left), most loyal supporters were on hand to honor her at a luncheon held by the group, including (left to right), daughter Sharon Bates, son-in-law David Bates, and cousin Courtney Brunn, all members of Carmel Heritage. (Will Wallace photo.)

THANKS TO host and hostess Dick and Barbara Hammond (right), Carmel Heritage members (left to right), Susan Draper, President Roger Newell, and Ann Borden, had a great afternoon lunch. The rain was a welcome addition to the successful day. (Will Wallace photo.)

THE FLANDERS Mansion is in need of repairs. The roof has holes in it and funds are needed for improvements. Carmel Heritage president Roger Newell reports that a goal of $500,000 has been set. (Will Wallace photo.)



A TYPICAL scene at the Flanders Mansion adjacent to Mission Trail Park: rusty, leaky faucets. (Will Wallace photo.)

Coast & Country

Continued from page 14

MARJORY LLOYD has been a champion of Carmel for many years. She relishes the memory of her favorite accomplishment for her town.

"IN the '60s when I was editor of *The Pine Cone* I waged a successful campaign against a proposal to put vapor lights on Ocean Avenue. I felt street lights should be unobtrusive and in keeping with the feeling of Carmel. The street lamps we have now are the result. **Steven Grant**, who was mayor at the time, agreed to my idea but later told me he had to put up twice as many lights than were planned for to accomplish his goal of illuminating downtown!"

"HELLO MOM? You know those thermals in the back of my underwear drawer? Could you overnight them to me? My new tiger-stripe desert cammies aren't warm enough."

Daily news reporter **Kevin Howe** and photographer **Orville Myers** were among the group of local press on an Army-sponsored trip to Saudi Arabia. Rumor is an aircraft malfunction en route forced a landing and stopover for the would-be desert rats in Massachusetts. In November. Brrrrr.

THE LLOYD ladies were in attendance at Carmel Heritage's kick-off luncheon for the Flanders Mansion restoration project (left to right): Jennefer Santee, Lucinda Lloyd, honoree and long-time member Marjory Lloyd, and Mary Anne Lloyd, braved the rain together. (Will Wallace photo.)

COLLECTOR'S FINE ARTS FESTIVAL

"The Nutcracker," a whimsical dream of Christmas, greeted Zantman Art Galleries clients and friends who attended last weekend's first "Collector's Fine Arts Festival" held at the Carmel gallery. Created especially for the festival by San Francisco artist **Ralph Anderson**, "The Nutcracker" was among a selection of original art by Zantman artists on display. Artists in attendance during the four-day festival included **Ted Goerschner, Marilyn Simandle, Robert Watson, John West, Dorothy Fitzgerald, Jared Sines, Fred Brooks** and **Hu Chi Chung.**

VIRGINIA STANTON, Marjory Lloyd and Helen Wilson (left to right), mainstays of Carmel Heritage, all agreed the more time goes by, the more they're speeding up in their community involvement. Roger Newell, president of the group, declared the trio, "role models for us all." (Will Wallace photo.)

ROOM AT THE INN

Two local hotels are offering free rooms over the Christmas holiday to enable out-of-town relatives of hospital and nursing home patients to spend time with their loved ones.

The Sheraton Monterey's "Operation Goodheart" invites people who are traveling more than 50 miles to visit their relatives in local medical facilities to stay free at the Sheraton for up to three nights from Dec. 23 through Dec. 26. The offer does not include meals or incidentals. Reservations may be made with the Sheraton Monterey's Director of Public Relations **Tia Gindick** at 649-4234. People making reservations will be asked for the name and facility of the relative they are visiting.

The Doubletree Hotel will again provide free, short-term lodging to those in need during the holidays. People requiring emergency rooms or out-of-town families visiting relatives at Community Hospital will be accommodated. Referrals to the hotel are made by the United Way agencies, the Salvation Army, YWCA, Family Resource Center, Catholic Social Services, Red Cross and Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula.

BOB BROOKS and Diane Watson, Zantman Galleries art consultants, proudly displayed San Francisco artist Ralph Anderson's "The Nutcracker" at the entrance to the gallery, which is decorated in holiday greens. (Will Wallace photo.)

ZANTMAN ART Galleries' "Collector of Fina Arts Festival" brought local art lovers out on a rainy afternoon to enjoy the display of original art by Zantman artists. Enjoying the art (left to right), Ann Langshaw, Judy Mapes and Karen Jones feeling the beat coming from Carmel artist Frank Ashley's jazz original, "Jazz at the Metropole." (Will Wallace photo.)

FAST APPROACHING

Dec. 5, Wednesday

Child Abuse Prevention Center benefit fashion show at Mission Ranch, Carmel. More information? Please call 899-6686.

Dec. 9, Sunday

Carmel Valley Chamber of Commerce Good Egg Golf Tournament Awards Banquet, Rancho Canada Golf Club. Call Carmel Valley Chamber at 659-4000 for an entry form.

Dec. 16, Sunday

A sellout last year, the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art Jesters Christmas Jolly will be held at the Monterey Plaza Hotel. Reserve no later than Dec. 12.

McEldowney's
Consignment Gallery

ANTIQUES & ESTATES

APPRAISALS

CONSIGNMENTS TAKEN DAILY

8,000 SQUARE FT. SHOWROOM

OPEN MON.-SAT. 9-6

Antiques • Furniture • Paintins • Porcelains
Crystal • Silver • Jewelry • Chandeliers • Rugs

485 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey, CA 372-2298

ALL SAINTS' EPISCOPAL DAY SCHOOL

NOW ACCEPTING APPLICATIONS FOR THE 1991-92 SCHOOL YEAR
PRE-KINDERGARTEN THRU GRADE 8

VISITING DAY will be held on
WEDNESDAY, DEC. 5 • 8:15-10:30 A.M.
For All Prospective Parents
Curriculum, Goals and Religious Perspectives will be discussed
Please call the school if you plan to attend the Visiting Day, or if you would like to request application materials — 624-9171

FIRST PERSON

By Tina-Marie Glatt

The Meatloaf Theorem

AS AN outsider attempting to break through Carmel's Pine Tree Curtain, it's fascinating seeing how hard Carmelites work to maintain their city's uniqueness.

Sometimes though, change seems like it might not be such a bad idea. For instance, at the intersection of San Carlos and Sixth, where a bad car accident occured the other day, it might behoove the city to put up a four-way stop sign.

However this recommended change leads to the point of this article:

I have a theory...the harder people work to change their actions, the faster the newly changed behavior goes back to what it originally was. I call this the "Meatloaf Theorem."

My mother is a wonderful cook. However, she makes a lousy meatloaf. It's dry and tasteless. I grew up despising this heavy meat pie.

One day I was at my sister's house – another good cook – and she made meatloaf. Needless to say, I was extremely disappointed in her entree selection. But, her meatloaf was extraordinary! It bore no resemblance to that horror I was used to.

I got immediately on the horn.

My brother came by, ate some loaf and was ecstatic. The skies parted and the angels sang, "meatloaf is good."

The next step was getting Mother to exchange her recipe for my sister's. And by gosh, she did! Mom's meatloaf was now delicious, and our family was united in our love of the loaf.

Unfortunately, as my theory goes, Mom could not leave well enough alone. She secretly started adding the ingredients that made up her original meatloaf, which in her (and only her) opinion was so tasty.

End result, we have Mom's yucky meatloaf – again.

And here's the point:

I'm originally from Los Angeles and came here loving everything there was about Carmel, but now I find myself wanting to change things in this town to make it *better*.

Now four-way stop signs at some intersections, sound like it might not be a bad idea...might stop some of those nasty accidents we have periodically. But of course, following the "Meatloaf Theorem," stop signs lead to (gasp!) traffic lights. Traffic lights lead to mini-malls, 7-11's, Big Gulps, drive-thru Jack-in-the-Boxes, and perhaps the biggest bane of all – rap music.

Finally our dear little town will have become a teeming metropolis, and right next to *Akbar's Pita Hut*, you'll be able to find our newest establishment, *Porn-by-the-Sea*.

So in ending, let's leave Carmel as she is – even if it means some inconveniences. Let's not put the "Meatball Theorem" into practice.

(Tina-Marie Glatt is an editorial assistant with the Carmel Pine Cone and occasionally we let her out to smell the pine trees...but not to drive.)

Heart diseases don't just affect elderly

THINK HEART disease only affects the elderly?

Think again.

Each year about 180,000 Americans under age 65 die of cardiovascular diseases, according to the American Heart Association.

ROUNDUP

Give extra bags to Goodwill

Goodwill Industries is putting out a call for paper and plastic bags for use in their stores in Monterey and Santa Cruz counties. Grocery bags will be received at Goodwill stores and Attended Donation Stations throughout the area.

Free AIDS testing available

If you think you've risked contracting AIDS from sexual contact or sharing of IV drug needles, a free test is available to see if you have been exposed to the virus. The test is anonymous; you do not have to give your name.

Daytime testing in the Monterey Peninsula area will be offered Mondays and Fridays from 8:30 a.m. to 3:30 p.m. at the Health Department, 1292 Olympia (in parking lot of Broadway and Noche Buena), in Seaside. Appointments are required. For information or appointment call 899-8100.

In Salinas, the test is offered 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. Tuesdays at the Health Department, 1270 Natividad Road. For an appointment, call 755-4512.

Evening testing is available 6 to 9 p.m. Tuesdays at the Salud para la Gente Clinic, 10 Alexander St., downtown between East Beach and East Lake streets, Watsonville. For an appointment, call 728-0222.

Nominate an outstanding woman

Do you know a woman who has made significant contributions to other's lives? The Monterey County Commission on the Status of Women wants to know. Nominations for the 1990 Outstanding Women of Monterey County Awards will be accepted now through Dec. 31.

The commission will honor those women selected in a ceremony on March 3, 1991.

Nomination forms are available at your local library, or by contacting the commission at 755-4499.

St. Nicholas Day celebrated

The Santa Claus story began with the legendary life of a Spanish bishop, Nicholas of Myra.

For 1,700 years, the truths and fictions of St. Nicholas' life blended to form a heritage embraced by cultures the world over.

The Barnyard in Carmel will celebrate the Feast Day of St. Nicholas with a European-style Weihnachtsmarkt, "Hallowed Eve Market," on Sunday, Dec. 2.

Each year the merchants and restaurateurs set up tables of foods and Christmas items in the Barnyard gardens. All day, people browse among the wares, enjoying jugglers, musicians, clowns and carolers.

As dusk approaches, the crowd gathers around the Christmas tree standing in the open courtyard. Suddenly, with a flourish of trumpets, St. Nicholas arrives on a great white horse, accompanied by his servant, "Black Peter." He waves to the children, red robes and white beard flowing. He stops, raises his golden staff and as if by magic the tree bursts into color and the children's choir joins in song.

The Barnyard Weihnachtsmarkt is open from noon to dusk on Dec 2. The Barnyard is at Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road, Carmel.

For more information, call 624-8886.

Elks sponsor free throw contest

The Carmel-by-the-Sea Recreation Department and Carmel Youth Center in conjunction with the Monterey Elks Lodge are sponsoring the 1990 Hoop Shoot Free Throw Contest.

The competition is open to boys and girls ages 9 through 13 who reside in the Carmel area. Each participant will shoot a total of 25 free throws. The first place winner in each division will be eligible to compete in the peninsula finals.

Hoop shoot is scheduled for Saturday, Dec. 1 beginning 10 a.m. at the Carmel Middle School. Registration will be taken at the door. There is no fee to participate.

For details, call the Carmel Youth Center, 624-3285.

The Only Regional Sho

DEL M SHOPPING

MACYS • MERVYNS
LUCKY • THRIFTY
And
Over 90 Other Stores
Restaurants and Services

LOCATED AT MUNRAS AV

Sale

At 25% Off,
Our Custom Framing Sale
Is Picture Perfect.

Big or small, round or square, short or tall. No matter what size your picture, we can custom frame it perfectly. And with custom framing now on sale, you can't afford not to make your picture perfect.

DECK THE WALLS
Expressive Art and Custom Framing
Del Monte Ctr. (Across from Mervyn's) 649-6589

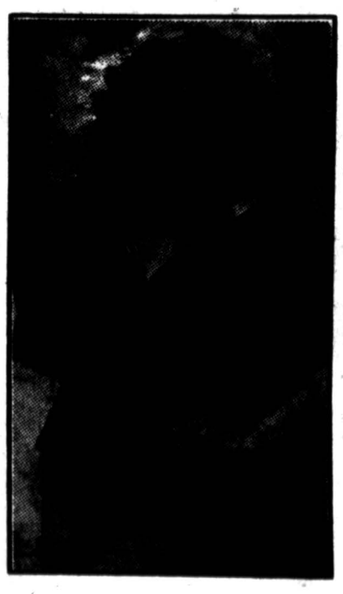
Holiday
Pies & Breads

Reserve your special pumpkin, pecan or other pies, tasty breads, croisants & breakfast items now for the holiday!

DEL MONTE
Pastry Shop

PHONE ORDERS: 375-4222
1st Right Next to Lucky's

Grande Lady



Grande Lady the store for the full figured woman that has been looking for a fabulous selection of quality lingerie & under garments to fit any budget.

Indulge yourself in the largest selection of:

Bridal Sets
Teddies
Bustiers
Fancy Stockings
Merry Widows
Sensuous Lingerie
Garter Belts

Your Bridal Trousseau is not complete without a visit to Grande Lady.

We have sizes 14 and up, super sizes too.

Recieve a free gift when you enroll in our Bridal Registry.

*Ask about our Bridal Shower Parties.

1650 Del Monte Center, Monterey CA, 93940
(408) 373-4711 (across from Mervyn's)

Marie Callender's

BREAKFAST
LUNCH • DINNER

Order your holiday pies early.

RESTAURANT
BAKERY
SPIRITS

375-9500

Smoking & non-smoking sections available.

DEL MONTE CENTER • MONTEREY

REMEMBER WHEN???

65 years ago

From the Carmel Pine Cone
Nov. 28, 1925

NO MAIL DELIVERIES ON CHRISTMAS DAY

No incoming mail, not even letters, arriving on Christmas day, will be distributed on that day in any postoffice in the United States.

Parcels and envelopes may be endorsed "Please do not open until Christmas."

For once post office employees, except those on trains and steamers and in the air, will have nearly a whole holiday.

50 years ago

From the Carmel Pine Cone
Nov. 29, 1940

REGRETTABLE

Murder is an ugly word. It is heard much too frequently these days. When applied to individual rather than to mass cases, such as in war, it becomes uglier still. And there is a danger of using it prematurely, often mistakenly, in suspicious cases, when nothing is proved.

The strange case of Sade Latham which everyone is talking about right now, is a mystery story, certainly, but not necessarily a murder story. And to speak of it a a murder case is wrong, is shameful, indecent. It is an unjusifiable explanation of what was in all probability an unfortunate death due to natural causes.

25 years ago

From the Carmel Pine Cone
Dec. 2, 1965

HON. GERALD R. FORD

Representative Gerald R. Ford (R-Michigan), House Minority Leader, will be the speaker at a Congressional dinner honoring Representative and Mrs. Burt L. Talcott on Sunday evening, 6:30 p.m., at the Mark Thomas Inn. A no-host reception at 5 p.m. will precede the buffet dinner.

The function will be open to all persons, irrespective of party affiliation.

10 years ago

From the Carmel Pine Cone
Nov. 27, 1980

VALLEY TURKEYS ARE GONE

Hunters hoping to bag a wild bird for the Thanksgiving table can find quail but no wild turkey or pheasant in Carmel Valley.

The wild turkey, an elusive and rarely caught bird, can be found only in southern portions of Monterey County and stalking it requires unusual skills.

Introduced to the county 30 years ago, wild turkeys were last seen in Carmel Valley in the early 1960s.

5 years ago

From the Carmel Pine Cone/CV Outlook
Nov. 28, 1985

VALLEY SEPTIC SYSTEMS SEEN AS HEALTH HAZARDS

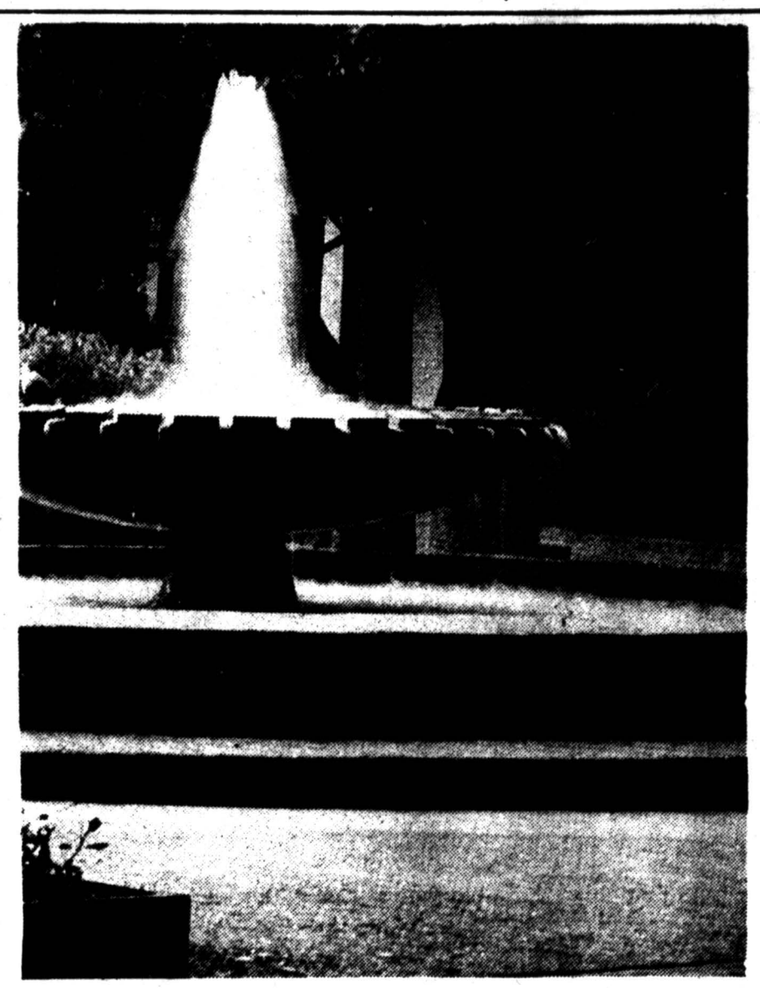
Nearly two out of three septic tank systems in the Carmel Valley Village and Robles Del Rios areas have been identified as serious health hazards because of leaks into the groundwater supply, according to a report presented to the Monterey County Board of Supervisors.

...opping Center on the Monterey Peninsula

...MONTE ...G CENTER

HWY. 1 & MUNRAS AVE MONTEREY

OPEN 7 DAYS
Monday-Friday 10 a.m.-9 p.m.
Saturday 10 a.m.-7 p.m.
Sunday 11 a.m.-5 p.m.
PLENTY OF FREE PARKING



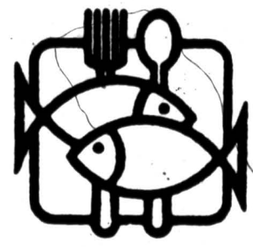
...VENUE & HIGHWAY ONE BETWEEN MONTEREY & CARMEL

Natural FOOD CENTER
"The Friendly Health Food Store"
NATURAL VITAMINS AND MINERALS
HOMEOPATHIC PRODUCTS • HERB TEAS
BOOKS • COSMETICS • GRAINS
VISA 375-2188 MasterCard
950 DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER MTRY.
BETWEEN LUCKY & THRIFTY
SECOND LOCATION IN MARINA
THE VITAMIN CONNECTION
SeaCrest Plaza, Reservation Rd. 384-9440

Auto Stereo Systems
Alarms and Cellular Phones
GIFT CERTIFICATES AVAILABLE

D.C. Auto Sound
CELLULAR
Del Monte Shopping Center 649-8600

Miyuki Sushi
Japanese cuisine at its finest



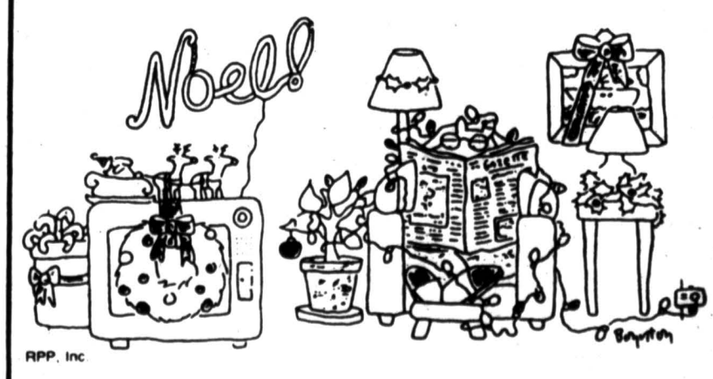
HOURS: Monday-Saturday 11 a.m. to 9 p.m.
Sunday 11 a.m. to 7:30 p.m.
MC/Visa Cards Accepted
(Next to Lucky's) 375-5411

"1-STOP SERVICE"
Exceptional Quality
3½x5 Glossy
1-Hour Photo Processing
•
Same Day Reprints
4x6 Prints Available
90 Minute Enlargements
•
Prints From Slides
Original Photographs Copied
Passports
Monterey/Marina
ONE HOUR PHOTO
Del Monte Shopping Center Monterey
(Next to Lucky's 372-2637
Seacrest Shopping Center
Marina 384-7224

Just 4 Funwear
Silkscreening & Lettering
Let us put your Gift in a Can!
A fun way to wrap your Gift so it is remembered!
Choose from crazy zany colorful labels and bows...Peek-proof and Unbreakable
Look for this poster!

OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK
Mon.-Fri. 10-9 • Sat. 10-7 • Sun. 11-5
375-1579
640 DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER
(between Pet Store & Wherehouse)

If it doesn't move, decorate it.



RPP, Inc
CHRISTMAS CARDS & GIFTS FROM RECYCLED PAPER PRODUCTS, INC.
AVAILABLE AT:
the Write STUFF
(Located between Macys & Mervyns)
DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER • 373-5414

COMING OF AGE

By Jennifer Dyer

College Applications

IT'S THAT time of year again – the time when teenagers pause and take a reluctant peek at their futures, then sprint away from them as fast as they can, yelping like frightened puppies.

Some take refuge with their parents, actually asking for help with college applications. Others take one look and "just say no" to the whole procedure. But eventually they gather enough courage to start them. Beginning this fall and ending in late January, seniors will stress over applications. Nights become torture as frantic college hopefuls try to mail the thick packets of paper before due dates, guilty of waiting until the last possible microsecond before starting them.

The whole procedure is long, confusing, expensive, and tiresome. Almost every college or university has its own unique application, a handy-dandy packet of papers full of impersonal personal questions; listings of expectations and qualifications; vague essay questions; and other extraneous criteria that will be used to determine acceptances and rejections.

Because every application is different, and filling them out takes time, applying to college can be a time-consuming process. Most kids apply to at least two, if not more, colleges. At Carmel High, one of the more popular application choices is the University of California system. The instruction book that comes with the U.C. application is 40 pages long. The application itself is only eight pages in length.

The U.C. system allows an applicant to apply to all eight campuses of the system at once by designating the campuses where he or she wants to be considered for admission, paying $40 for each. After that, the application requests the usual information: name, address, Social Security number, as well as the unusual: place of birth, parents' income, language proficiency. In the middle of the application is a giant profile of the applicant's high school career and the grades he or she earned, as well as his or her standardized test scores. The student is asked to add up all of his points and determine his or her GPA at the bottom. On the last page, an applicant lists his or her activities, honors, awards, and jobs in three small boxes.

The last step is the essay, which can be the difference between admittance and denial for borderline students. This year's question was a mouthful: "The university is seeking information that will distinguish you from other applicants in terms of your goals, aspirations, experiences, and achievements...what is important to you...your main academic interest and your educational and career objectives. Please write about how your life experiences have influenced your intellectual and personal growth." The applicant is given two pages to answer this question.

And that is just one application. On the other hand, a private school application may be 22 pages long and include address labels, three teacher recommendation forms, an optional reference form, as well as the usual basic information requests, and up to eight essay questions.

One of Stanford University's essay questions is "if you could spend a day with anyone, real or fictional, with whom would it be, and how would you spend your time?" Stanford gives the applicant a page to answer this question. A private school application fee is about $55.

Most applications are due in late November or early December. After a student has completed the applications and sent them away, he or she must have their high school send the university an official copy of their transcript. This usually costs about $2 per application. Then the student has to wait until the college admission decisions are sent out in April. Assuming an acceptance arrives, he or she can stop worrying about getting in and start worrying about staying in.

College applications are worrisome. They take lots of time to complete, use up a lot of brain power that should be saved for math class or finishing yesterday's homework, and are generally a big headache. They also cost a lot. But once they are finished, the relief a student (and his family) feels is amazing.

The scary part is that as soon as that application is mailed, the student has given his or her future away. Their destiny is placed in the hands of an unknown admissions officer in some far-off desk who will make a decision that will affect the student forever after. And when the acceptances arrive, the student gets to worry about the next step: paying for colllege.

MARIE E. PLETSCH, M.D.
has assumed the practice of
REX G. WILCOX, M.D.

for
Cosmetic, Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery
700 Cass Street, Suite 126
Monterey, California
373-0948
In Practice in Santa Cruz area since 1969
Certified by American Board of Plastic Surgery

AMERICAN SOCIETY OF PLASTIC AND RECONSTRUCTIVE SURGEONS, INC.
Member
CALIFORNIA SOCIETY OF PLASTIC SURGEONS, INC.
Member

There are 500 sheets of paper in a ream.

There's only one way to come out ahead of the pack.

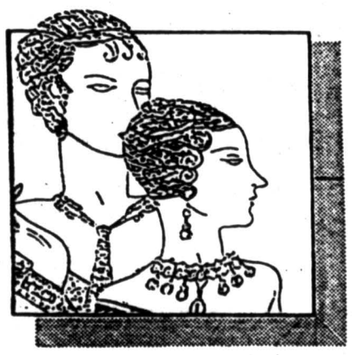
QUIT

American Heart Association
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

Holiday arts and crafts festival set

For the 11th consecutive year the Monterey Recreation and Community Services Department is sponsoring the admission-free Holiday Arts and Crafts Festival at the Monterey Youth Center. Hours are 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. on Sunday, Dec. 2.

More than 50 booths will showcase paintings, needlepoint, Christmas ornaments, wreaths, baskets, wood crafts and more. In addition to the crafts, there will be a holiday musical entertainment and a visit from Santa. For more information, call 646-3873.



MERCEDES' ESTATE & ANTIQUE JEWELRY

Custom Jewelry Design and Manufacturing
Rings • Bracelets • Necklaces • Victorian Pieces
Large Diamonds Available at Wholesale Prices
Appraising

We welcome the opportunity to buy fine jewelry.

Mon.-Sat. 10:30-5:00
481½ Lighthouse Ave.
Pacific Grove
649-4367

the GIFT COLLECTION
SIERRA NUT HOUSE
$30.50
THE COFFEE BREAK...
COFFEE LOVERS ARE IN FOR A REAL TREAT WITH A WOOD TRAY FILLED WITH ONE POUND EACH OF FRESHLY GROUND SIERRA HOUSE BLEND & FRENCH VANILLA COFFEE, DARK CHOCOLATE COATED ALMONDS & A 4 OZ. PACKAGE OF SAN ANSELMO'S ALMOND BISCOTTI.
SIERRA NUT HOUSE
IN DEL MONTE CENTER
NEXT TO MACYS...375-5752

News notes:

U.S. Weather Service reveals much-awaited winter rain forecast

THE MUCH-awaited winter forecast from the U.S. Weather Service predicts above normal temperatures and near-normal rainfall between December and February for the Central Coast.

Weather officials say that there is only a 50-50 chance that the rainfall predictions will reach fruition.

The forecast, however, is the first upbeat note in several years. Last year's long-range forecast for the winter called for below-normal rainfall, which was painfully accurate.

The 30-day forecast for December, released Nov. 28, is calling for normal temperatures and "above the median" amounts of rainfall, according to Tony Barnston, meterologist with the U.S. Weather Service in Maryland.

Barnston said that an upper-level high pressure system that has reached from Alaska to California appears to be weakening.

He added that this change should occur sufficiently to allow rainfall sometime after Dec. 6.

City parking permits will be available Dec. 8, 12, and 15

THE CITY of Carmel-by-the-Sea will be issuing Resident Parking Permits to Carmel residents and residential property owners starting Dec. 8.

The permits, which are good for the calendar year 1991 will be issued at Sunset Center's Room 10 on the following dates:

– Saturday, Dec. 8, from 9:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m.

– Wednesday, Dec. 12, from noon to 3 p.m.

– Saturday, Dec. 15, from 9:30 a.m. and 12:30 p.m.

The permits authorize holders extended parking ONLY in the following time zones:

1. Two hours in parking spaces designated for one hour.
2. Sixty minutes in parking spaces designated for 30 minutes.
3. In residential areas designated preferential resident parking.
4. Parking on Scenic Road after sunset.

In order to receive a permit, you must meet the following criteria:

1. Be the registered owner of the vehicle.
2. Be a resident or own residential property within the city limits of Carmel.
3. Bring some type of proof indicating you are a resident or own residential property within the city limits.
4. Pay $4 for the permit.

After Jan. 2, 1991, permits will be available at the Carmel Police Department between 8 a.m. and 4 p.m. Monday through Friday.

Hatton Canyon hikes led by Noel Mapsted

HIKES THROUGH the Hatton Canyon area will be led every Sunday until the end of the year by Carmel environmentalist Noel Mapsted.

Mapsted will discuss the natural diversity of the canyon, including the native Monterey pine stands, wetlands and habitat of Hickman's onion. The walk will entail the entire proposed Hatton Canyon Freeway route.

Participants should meet at 11 a.m. behind the Bank of America on Rio Road (next to Baker's Square restaurant), to carpool to Carpenter Street where the hike will start.

The hike goes one-way down Hatton Canyon, all downhill for about 2.5 miles. Hikers should wear boots or sturdy shoes and bring a bag lunch. The hike, which should be over by 2 p.m., will take place rain or shine.

The hikes are free and sponsored by the Ventana Chapter of the Sierra Club.

Dates for the hikes are: Dec. 2, 9, 16, 23, and 30.

For more information call Mapsted at 624-3263.

Americans consume too much sodium

AMERICANS CONSUME 20 to 25 times more sodium than they need.

Sodium can contribute to high blood pressure in sensitive individuals, according to the American Heart Association.

Quit smoking.

WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

American Heart Association

Hilda's Holiday Canned Food Trade-In Event!

Trade in up to four 15 or 16 oz. cans of vegetables or fruit on a Hilda coat, jacket or sweater!
(Each can is worth $15 in trade.)

Hilda of Iceland will match each of your can trade-ins with their own and donate them all to the Salvation Army for holiday distribution.

Each price range has a limit on the number of cans that may be used for trade-in.

TRADE-IN LIMITS:

Coats $369 & up	4 Cans
Coats $269-$319	3 Cans
Coats $249-$259	2 Cans
Coats $169-$229	1 Can
Sweaters $98 & up	1 Can

You CAN make the Holidays happy!

HILDA OF ICELAND

Ocean Ave. btwn. San Carlos and Dolores Streets • Carmel
American Tin Cannery #202 • Pacific Grove

Visit Our New Store in the American Tin Cannery

THINGS TO THINK ABOUT

by Les the Barber of Carmel
Since 1972

AND ABOVE ALL
be truthful to yourself.

"Hair is the halo of the mind"
Hair cutting by appt. 625-1888

No gain. No pain.

Keeping your weight at a moderate level may scale down your risk of heart attack. So maintain a healthy diet and lighten up on your heart.

American Heart Association
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

ONE STOP POSTAL & BUSINESS SERVICES

MAIL MART
MON.-FRI. 8:30-5:30, SAT. 9-3, SUN. 11-3

Mon.-Fril 8:30-5:30
Sat. 9-3 • Sun. 11-3
Or By Appt.

GUARANTEED FREE PARKING

Complete Gift Wrap & Shipping Service!

Use our holiday curbside service to have your packages carried in, beautifully gift wrapped & shipped or carried back out to your car!

We will accept your UPS shipments.

A unique gift idea:
A full color photo of your choice on a T-shirt or sweat shirt.

OUR OTHER SERVICES:
UPS • Federal Express
Airborne Express • Custom & Regular Packing & Supplies • Private Mailbox Rentals • Stamps
Certified, Domestic & Overseas Mail
Business Cards • Rubber Stamps
Stationery • Copies — (3 Sizes)
Keys • Money Orders • Notary
FAX Transmissions
Western Union Telegrams
Cablegrams and Money Orders

Open 7 days a week... across from the post office!

Located in Carmel on Dolores between 5th & 6th
624-4900 - FAX 624-2505

CARMEL... AS I SEE IT

By Betty Barron

The ways of welcome

WAYS OF saying "welcome" in Carmel and other places:

Leave the gate open.

Or, leave the door open.

Or, hang out a flag.

Whatever you do...do something to say..."Hello! I'm here. Come in!"

In Carmel there are many ways in which shops say "welcome."

The French Connection displays the tricolor, a bright signal fluttering in the breeze, which catches the eye of passersby. Zantman Galleries and Cottage Galleries hang out blue and white "Show Today" flags.

Jack London's not only leaves the door open most of the time, but offers the weary pedestrian just wandering by a comfortable bench nearby to rest and enjoy the sun and scenery.

The Cobblestone Inn leaves the patio gate open and the driveway gate, too. The inn's window facade tempts strollers to peak into the dining room, over the heads of a family of stuffed toy bears, with a cozy fireplace and an inviting buffet lining the wall.

The China Art Center softens its high impressive white-faced Spanish front and arched doorway with a double gate of warm wood and a graceful tree, another tree framing the roof line.

But, perhaps the warmest of all welcomes is presented by the City of Carmel itself...the handsome stone arch at the intersection of San Carlos and Ocean Avenue. The bell hainging high up in the arch does not ring a welcome, but the spirit is there, and visitors often pause to read the inscription at the base.

This Memorial is Dedicated to the Men of Carmel
Who Responded to their Country's Call during
World War I
We Salute Them
Carmel American Legion
Post 512 - 1964
Restored and Rededicated
November 11, 1977

Saying "welcome" in Hungarian is not too different. The famed art colony of Szentendre near Budapest says it very well indeed. I found this to be true on my Istanbul to Oslo tour this past October.

In Szentendre broad streets (some barred to cars), weave along a hillside that in places requires steps to traverse. I wandered at will from spectacular sculpture galleries to shops showing watercolors and oils, and tiny shops selling souvenirs, puppets, dolls in traditional Hungarian dress, postcards, slides and delectables for munching as you stroll.

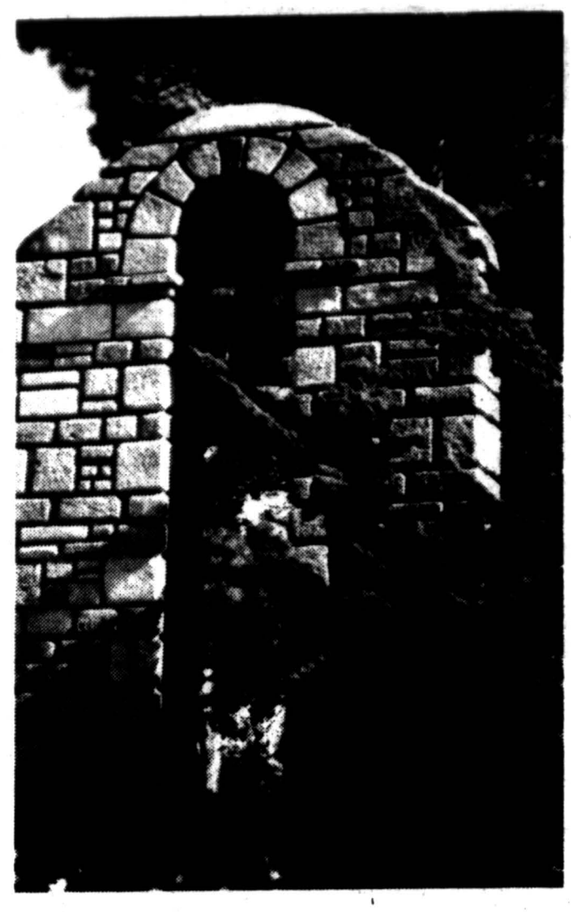
You are never far from the Danube or the lovely rolling hills with grapevines glowing in the warm sunshine...all very similar to the land around Carmel...our beautiful bay a worthy substitute to the river.

Back to the Danube. It seemed even more like home as I approached our cruise boat, the Donaustar. Moored next to us, actually moored *to* us, was the Stanford Danube College cruise ship. I could step from my boat right onto the deck of the Stanford boat to chat with the students and share their experiences.

The door was always open.

Yes, the doors are open all over the Balkans...even in remote Romania. Bucharest is bustling, the long avenue up to the palace that Nicolae Ceausescu was building before his execution is now open to *all* Romanians. (No one was allowed to walk there before.) And the "palace" is now re-named "The House of the People."

The building cranes are up in East Berlin and The Wall is now just a winding footpath. Smiling musicians play in the parks under big, bright umbrellas with "West" painted in bold letters. This is one way of saying that the door is open..."Welcome."



CARMEL'S MEMORIAL Arch attracts visitors.

What we take for granted is a prized possession in these cities.

Let's keep our doors open.

Tabasco Sauce is named for the state of Tabasco in southeastern Mexico.

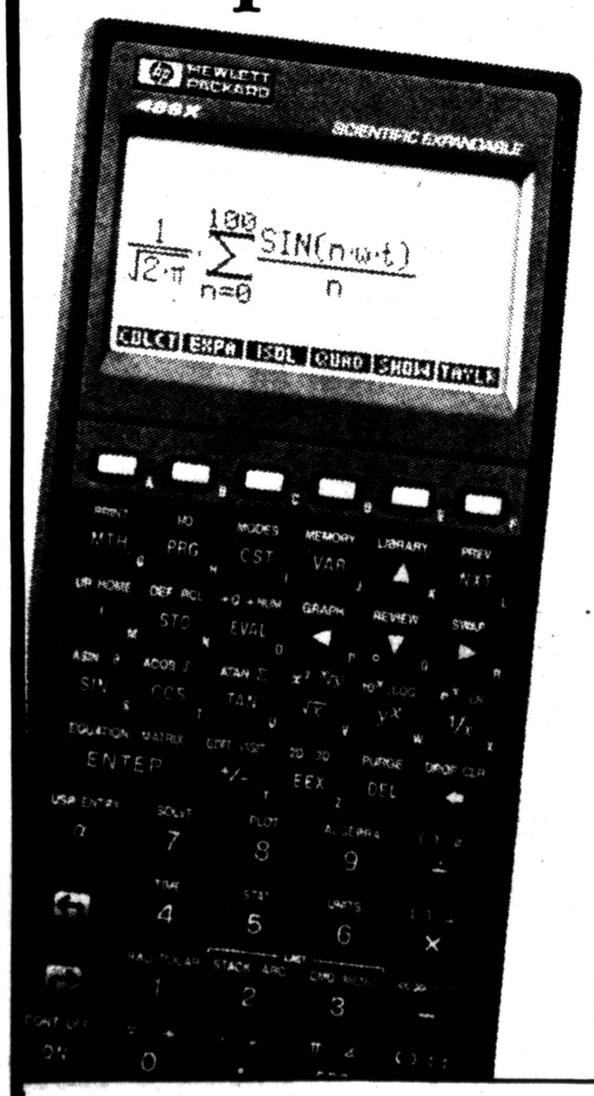
In the Village of Carmel-by-the-Sea

PEBBLE · BEACH Travel
CARMEL · BY · THE · SEA

CRUISES
TOURS
AMTRAK
AIRLINE

626-2000 On Lincoln St., North of 6th Ave. Cortile San Remo — Court of Flags 626-2000

HP 48SX Scientific Expandable Calculator



HP's quantum leap into the 21st century.

Come try it today.

HP Calculators – the best for your success.

HEWLETT PACKARD

OFFICE SUPPLIES FURNITURE BUSINESS MACHINES

"Where you buy service...not just a product."

459 & 475 Alvarado
DOWNTOWN
MONTEREY
373-2642
Mon.-Fri. 8:30-5:30
Sat. 11-3

PACIFIC OFFICE PRODUCTS

390 E. Alisal
SALINAS
422-8497
Mon.-Fri. only, 9-5

24 HOUR PEACE OF MIND

Semry ALARM SYSTEMS

MONTEREY 375-2727 SALINAS 424-2727

UNUSUAL

THE PEPPERCORN

THE BARNYARD

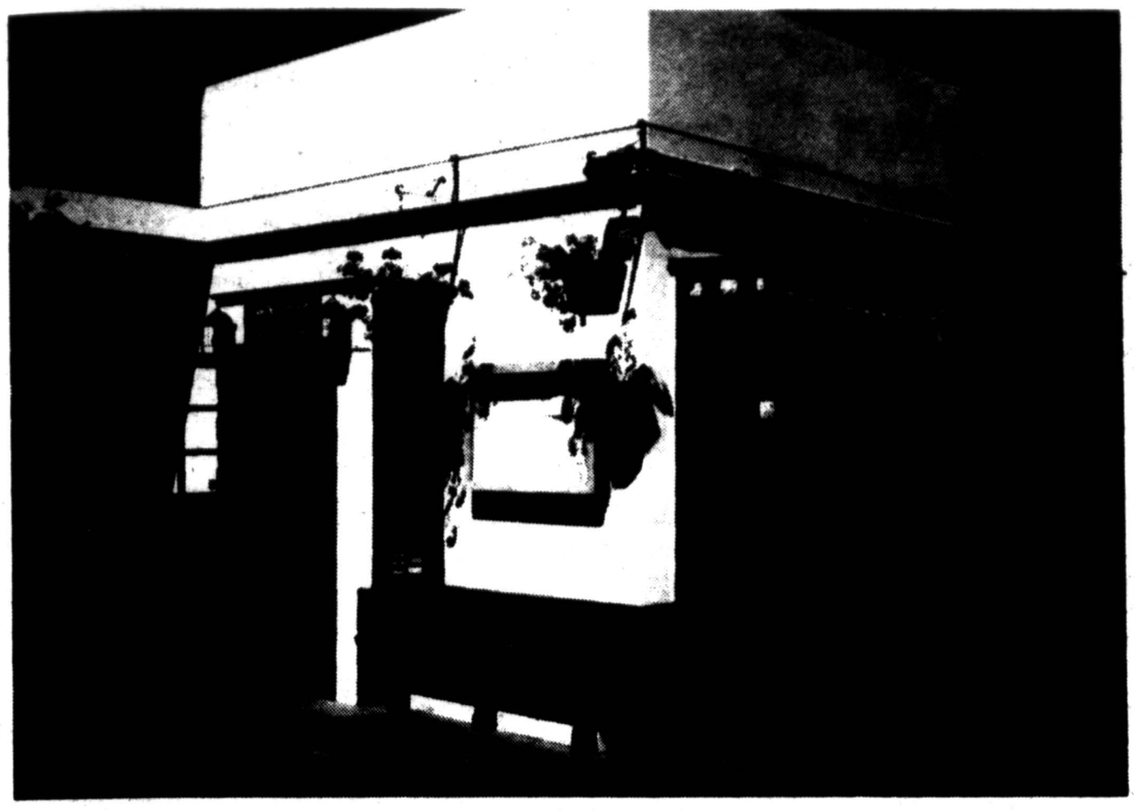
Ocean Avenue between Junipero and Mission.

Just off Hwy. 1 and Carmel Valley Road

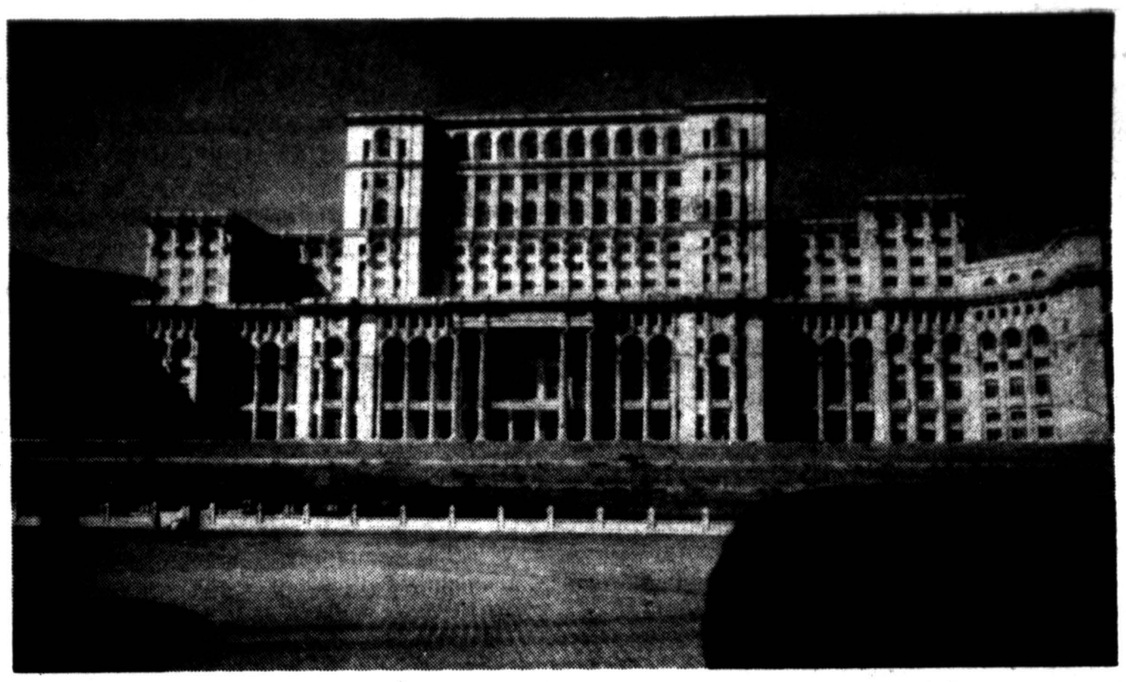
Discover shopping that's exhilarating and totally unique... The PEPPERCORN. Forget about the me-too-stores in town and uncover the creative, the practical, the unusual answers available for your household, table-top and decorative accessories needs.

- Cookware, bakeware and utensils.
- Dinnerware, serveware and tableware.
- Coffee makers, grinders and tea kettles.
- Placemats, naplins and pot holders.
- Greeting cards and gift wrap.

The PEPPERCORN ... worth a trip!



JACK LONDON'S welcoming corner.



BUCHAREST'S HOUSE of the People will be open to everyone now that the dictator who built it has been toppled. (Betty Barron photos.)

Ad

LEARN HOW TO JUMP-START A LIFE.

Learn Red Cross CPR.

American Red Cross

Create the right image...

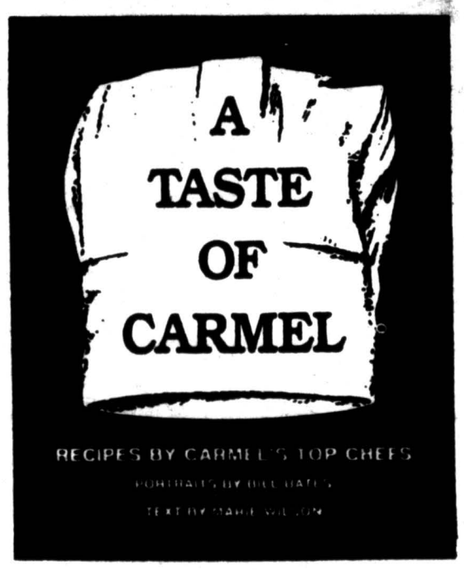
IMAGE DESIGN SPECIALISTS

We are design specialists trained to create image-enhancing environments for special occasions...

Let us help you — using your own decorations or some from our specially selected stock to create designs for your specific needs!

RESTAURANTS • HOTEL LOBBIES
OFFICES • HOMES • WINDOWS

Estimates by appt. Call Linda or Judi 655-0195



Join us for Champagne & Hors d'oeuvres
November 29 6-8 p.m.
The Paul Masson Wine Tasting Room
On Cannery Row
For The Gala Debut
Of
"A Taste of Carmel"
A very special Cookbook
Meet Carmel Artist Bill Bates, Author Marie Wilson, and famous Chefs from Carmels' top Restaurants. Enjoy a sampling of their recipes from this wonderful cookbook at "The Worlds' most Beautiful Wine Tasting room."

PAUL MASSON WINE TASTING ROOM GIFT SHOP & MUSEUM

700 CANNERY ROW, MONTEREY 93940 (408) 646-5446
(ABOVE THE OUTRIGGER RESTAURANT)

MARTINOS
FURNISHERS/INTERIORS

WELCOME HOME FOR THE HOLIDAYS

We're briming over with beautiful and unusual gifts for your home — and those on your special gift list. Our latest shipments have just arrived from Italy, Japan, Korea, China and Thailand.

- *Antique chinese porcelains*
- *Antique Italian engravings & etchings*
- *Exotic carved objects from Thailand*
- *Magnificent Italian Seguso glass objects*
- *Unusual antique Korean chests*
- *Rare Japanese tansu*

MARTINOS
furnishing fine homes in California since 1946

MORE THAN A STORE...We are like a museum in a designer setting, featuring unusual furniture, art and accessories from Europe and the Far East. Our staff of professional interior designers will help you create a personal eclectic environment.

111 N. Santa Cruz Ave., Los Gatos • 354-9111 • Mon.-Sat. 9-5

ROUNDUP

Hear psychologist Marion Woodman

Marion Woodman, an analytical psychologist whose specialties include dreams, addiction and feminine psychology, will speak at the Santa Catalina School Performing Arts Center in Monterey. The program begins 7:30 p.m. Thursday, Nov. 29.

Woodman, who trained at the Jung Institute in Zurich, believes that masculinity and femininity are two energies within each individual.

"If men and women are to be equal partners in the outer world," she has written, "the foundation for that partnership must first be laid within themselves."

Woodman is the author of *The Owl was a Baker's Daughter: Obesity, Anorexia Nervosa and the Repressed Feminine; Addiction to Perfection: The Still Unravished Bride; The Pregnant Virgin: A Process of Psychological Transformation;* and *The Ravaged Bridegroom: Masculinity in Women.*

Have pictures taken with Santa

Proceeds of Christmas photographs taken with Santa Claus at the Crossroads Shopping Center will benefit the Family Resource Center. Pictures may be taken with children, adults or pets.

Photographs with Santa are offered 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. on the following days: Dec. 1-2; Dec. 8-9; Dec. 15-16; and Dec. 22-24.

Cost is $5 per photo, and the Crossroads is located on Rio Road at Highway 1 in Carmel. For details, call 757-7915.

Family Resource Center is dedicated to the welfare of children and families with services designed to improve the relationships, communications and self-esteem of each family member. Family Resource Center specializes in the treatment and prevention of child abuse.

Children, teens study art

Children and teen after-school art classes are now being offered at the Pacific Grove Art Center, 568 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Children ages 7 to 11 meet 3:30 to 5:30 p.m. Thursdays.

Teens age 12 to 18 meet 3:30 to 5:30 p.m. Fridays. Cost is $7 per class or $28 for the month.

Class size is limited to eight students; enrollment is ongoing. For further information, call the instructor, Marybeth Rinehart, at 373-2451; or the art center, 375-2208.

Youth basketball league formed

The YMCA of the Monterey Peninsula announces its 1991 Youth Basketball League.

Boys and girls in third through eighth grades may register at the YMCA, 600 Camino El Estero, Monterey, between 8:30 a.m. and 4:30 p.m. Deadline to register is Dec. 1.

League play begins Jan. 12, 1991. Volunteer coaches and referees are needed. Call 373-4167, and leave a message for Ron Peck.

Scholarships are available to those showing financial need.

Free throw contest planned

The Pacific Grove Recreation Department, in conjunction with the Monterey Elks Lodge, is co-sponsoring the 1990-91 "hoop sheet" free throw contest. The competition is open to boys and girls ages 8 through 13, who reside in the Pacific Grove Unified School District. Age of the entrant on April 1, 1991 will determine his/her competition group.

The local competition will take place 1 p.m. Saturday, Dec. 8 at the Pacific Grove High School gymnasium.

For further information, call 648-3130.

Learn to play chess

Chess instruction for beginners is offered on the first Wednesday of each month in the Monterey Public Library Community Room. Times are 6:30 to 8:30 p.m. The library is at 625 Pacific St., Monterey.

Enrollment is continuous and newcomers are always welcome. There are no fees. The program is sponsored by the instructor, Dr. Ed Stachowiak.

For additional information, call 624-7216.

The Pine Cone Classifieds For Fast Results!

Put a Little COLOR In Your Printing..... FREE!

COLOR INK SCHEDULE DAYS:
Orders must be placed by 12 Noon.

Blue..... On Mondays
Red..... On Tuesdays
Green..... On Wednesdays
Brown..... On Thursdays
Burgundy..... On Fridays
Black..... Everyday

- Layout & Art Work
- Photostats
- Rubber Stamps
- Circulars
- Business Forms
- Business Stationery
- Letterheads
- Envelopes
- Business Cards
- Letters
- Notices/Flyers
- Resumes
- Sales Bulletins
- Newsletters
- Books
- Pamphlets
- Journals
- Ruled Forms
- Catalog Sheets
- Price Lists

Quality & Color Make the Difference

MINUTEMAN PRESS

FREE Pick-Up & Delivery
Free Estimates

237 Lighthouse Ave. • Monterey • 655-3011 • FAX 655-3357

EDUCATIONAL CONSULTING

Madeline S. Littlefield, Ed.M.
Early Childhood, School Readiness, Developmental Evaluations.

Henry M. Littlefield, Ph.D.
High School, College and Graduate Students: Curriculum, Colleges and Careers.

(408) 625-1207

THE HOUSE WASHERS
BY BAY MOBILE SERVICES

Residential & Commercial
Building/Industrial
Power Washing

You can dramatically improve the appearance of your home or office, and increase its resale value, too! Cleaning your roof will increase its life...and make it look just like new!

- **POWER WASH & CLEAN ROOFS & GUTTERS, CLEAN AWNINGS**
- **DRIVEWAYS, PATIOS, DECKS, SIDEWALKS, AND CARMEL STONE** Take oil stains out of masonry and concrete
- **REMOVE & CONTROL DIRT, MOLD & MILDEW**
- **SIDING & FENCES** Pre-paint preparation
- **POST-CONSTRUCTION CLEAN-UP**

Water use is not an issue. A water variance permit is provided for each job — so you are not penalized on your monthly bill.

PROFESSIONAL CONVENIENT GUARANTEED

BAY/MOBILE SERVICES • 625-1452
Car Mobile Phone 1-671-0107 Visa/MC

GIFT CERTIFICATES AVAILABLE

MAKE YOUR
Holiday Season
HAPPY & SAFE

Your Maitre d'

LIMOUSINES
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

624-1717
AMERICAN EXPRESS • VISA • MASTERCARD

TCP4607P

Mediterranean Market

MAKES THE HOLIDAYS SPECIAL!

This year...try our Hors d'Oeuvres Platters, Fresh Salads, Condiments, and Pates...Extensive selection of Wines & Champagnes to complement your menu!

Place your orders in advance
Visa/MasterCard

Gourmet Delicacies From Around the World

OCEAN & MISSION
CARMEL • 624-2022

PINE WHISPERS

ASSEMBLYMAN SAM FARR TO ADDRESS CARMEL KIWANIS

The public is invited to join the Carmel Kiwanis Club at a luncheon featuring 28th District Assemblyman Sam Farr to be held at noon Thursday, Dec. 6 at the Pine Inn in Carmel.

The newly re-elected Farr will give a legislative update on recent activities in Sacramento, followed by a question-and-answer session with the audience. Public participation is encouraged and guests are welcome to join club members for lunch. Cost is $8. For further information call Roger Parkes at Carmel Realty at 624-6482.

SIERRA CLUB SPONSORS POTLUCK

The Sierra Club is having a potluck at 7 p.m. Friday, Nov. 30. It will take place at the Crossroads Community Room.

Mark Silberstein will begin speaking at 8 p.m. on the problems of Elkhorn Slough.

Parking is available on Carmel Center Place.

FREE TRANSCENDENTAL MEDITATION LECTURES

There will be a free lecture series on Transcendental Meditation as taught by Maharishi Mahesh Yogi. The lectures will run from Thursday, Dec. 6 through Wednesday, Dec. 12 at 7 p.m. For further information call David Rosenkranz at 624-9169.

NOEL MAPSTED LEADS HATTON CANYON HIKES

Hikes through the Hatton Canyon area will be led every Sunday until the end of the year by Carmel environmentalist Noel Mapsted.

Mapsted will discuss the natural diversity of the canyon, including the native Monterey pine stands, wetlands and habitat of Hickman's onion. The walk will entail the entire proposed Hatton Canyon Freeway route.

Participants should meet at 11 a.m. behind the Bank of America on Rio Road (next to Baker's Square restaurant), to carpool to Carpenter Street where the hike will start.

The hike goes one-way down Hatton Canyon, all downhill for about 2.5 miles. Hikers should wear boots or sturdy shoes and bring a bag lunch. The hike, which should be over by 2 p.m., will take place rain or shine.

The hikes are free and sponsored by the Ventana Chapter of the Sierra Club.

Dates for the hikes are: Dec. 2, 9, 16, 23, and 30.

For more information call Mapsted at 624-3263.

Continued on page 24

A CD so good, you may decide to double your deposit.

If you hurry, you can lock in a high rate on a 6-month or 1-year Deposit Plus CD at Great American. And, get this remarkable benefit too: The freedom to add to your account at the original rate, even if rates go down.

Start with as little as $2,500 (just $1,000 if you're 60 or older). During the term of your CD, you can add as much as you like up to the amount of your opening deposit.

To learn more, call 1-800-423-BANK or visit one of the offices listed below. And join over a million customers at Great American Bank. Where we've been serving families like yours for 105 years. And, where your money is insured by the FDIC, backed by the full faith and credit of the United States government. So you know that your money is safe.

Open a 6-month or 1-year Deposit Plus CD at Great American Bank today. And get a CD you can add to.

6-Month	
8.40% Annual Yield*	**8.06%** Rate

1-Year	
8.40% Annual Yield*	**8.06%** Rate

Rates shown are for balances of $10,000 or more.

*Interest is compounded daily on a 365/365 basis. The current rate is subject to change upon renewal. Maximum opening deposit is $250,000. Substantial penalty for early withdrawal. Offering rate is subject to change daily.

Great American Bank
Over a century of service.

FDIC Insured

Discover Advantage Banking at over 130 locations in California, including:
Monterey, Sandi Eason, Manager, 316 Alvarado Street at Del Monte Avenue, in Old Monterey, 373-0171

© 1990 Great American Bank, a Federal Savings Bank

PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 23

ST. ANGELA'S CHURCH SETS PARISH MISSION

The "Love of God" will be the theme of a week-long parish "mission" at St. Angela's Catholic Church.

Being held Monday, Dec. 3 through Friday, Dec. 7, the "mission" will focus on the fundamentals of the Catholic faith: The belief that God's love desires to encompass us all, lead us to His forgiveness in Christ and establish that love with one another in His body, the Church. Services will be held at 8 a.m. and 7 p.m. and will include Mass.

Giving the "mission" is Redemptorist priest and missionary Fr. Bill Lockman, a native of Oakland and a well-known missionary in the Western states.

St. Angela's Church is located at Lighthouse and 10th in Pacific Grove. For more information contact the office at 373-0601.

BRIDGE RESULTS ANNOUNCED

Carmel Community Bridge Club held a game at Sunset Center for the benefit of the National Hospice Organization on Nov. 19th.

The American Contract Bridge League awarded extra master-points to the winners, and Phyllis Sokol and Ted Hold, the winning pair, won over two full points for their excellent game score.

Second place overall was won by Mary Nelson and Mary Roos; third place by Linda Wright and Bob Hansen; fourth place by Mary Lou Bernhardt and Shirley Temple.

Other winners were Charlotte Eliot and Tom Thompson, and Alma Connell and Vera Marcolli, both pairs third in their section.

Carmel Community Bridge welcomes all bridge players to their weekly game on Mondays at 1 p.m. held at Sunset Center. For information call 625-4307. Please leave message.

THOSE IN NEED FIND "ROOM AT THE INN" THIS HOLIDAY SEASON AT THE DOUBLETREE HOTEL

There will be "Room at the Inn" when the Doubletree Hotel in Monterey again provides free, short-term lodging accommodations to those in need during this holiday season.

As in past years, the hotel plans to meet the growing neeed in the community for emergency accommodations, a need most acutely felt during the holidays by the less fortunate.

"Room at the Inn" will provide free accommodations to those requiring emergency rooms when there are no alternatives available or for out-of-town families visiting relatives at the Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula who need housing. Referrals to the hotel are made by the United Way agencies, the Salvation Army, YWCA, Family Resource Center, Catholic Social Services, Red Cross and Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula.

"In the spirit of giving, the Doubletree Hotel is reaching out to help the less fortunate during this special time of year," said Dan Brown, director of marketing. "We want to bring some light and warmth into the lives of these people who, for whatever reason, find themselves in unfortunate circumstances."

Doubletree Hotels began "Room at the Inn" a few years ago, discovering an ever-increasing need for the community service and has upped the scope of the program each year to fill that need. Doubletree has now established the program as an annual holiday tradition that will be presented as a gift to all the communities where the upscale hotels are located.

For more information call: Family Resource Center, Barry Sawyer, 394-4622; YWCA, Ute Bender, 649-0834; The Salvation Army, Glorietta Rowland, 899-4911; Catholic Social Services, Ed Rauber, executive director, 394-4656; Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula, Cynthia Peck, 624-5311.

TOWN HALL MEETING ON PERSIAN GULF CRISIS

A town hall meeting on the Persian Gulf crisis is planned for Tuesday evening, Dec. 4, from 7 to 9 p.m. at S.F.B. Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey.

Sponsored by the Monterey Institute of International Studies, a panel of highly qualified local citizens moderated by Nancy Green, president of the local chapter of the League of Women Voters, will address the question, "The Persian Gulf Crisis: Are We Headed in the Right Direction?"

Members of the panel include: Phil Butler, highly decorated retired U.S. Navy officer who spent eight years as a POW in Vietnam; Steve Garrett, professor of International Relations at MIIS; Munir Khalify, Instructor of Middle East History and Arabic at MPC; J.S. Patterson, retired businessman with extensive experience in the Middle East; and John McDonough, retired U.S. Army officer and currently president of the United Veterans Council of Monterey County.

A question-and-answer period will follow the panel discussion. The public is invited to attend and there will be no admission charge.

PARK BOARD TO DISCUSS WILDLAND PROJECTS

At a public hearing to be held during its regular board meeting, Monday Dec. 3, directors of the Monterey Peninsula Regional Park District will consider wildland acquisition projects in the Santa Lucia Mountains portion of the park district, an area covering the mountainous terrain from Highway 68 southward to Big Sur. The meeting is scheduled for 7:30 p.m. at Seaside City Hall. The public is invited to attend and submit suggestions for wildlife habitat projects.

With the passage last June of Proposition 117, the California Wildlife Protection Initiative, the park district qualified to receive up to $1.5 million a year for the next 30 years to purchase and protect wildlife habitat in the Santa Lucia Mountains. The Prop 117 legislation specifies that habitat protection projects include deer and mountain lion ranges, rare and endangered species, wetlands, streams or riparian (streamside) vegetation. Limited funds are also available for restoration of wetlands, streams and riparian areas.

Funds for Prop 117 projects come primarily from unallocated portions of the statewide tobacco tax. No new taxes finance the program.

On Dec. 3, the park board will hear descriptions of potential wildlife habitat acquisition projects, including additions to Garland Ranch Regional Park in Carmel Valley and cooperative projects with the State Department of Parks and Recreation in northern Big Sur. The first statewide purchase of land with funds from Prop 117 was completed here in Monterey County when 179 acres of prime wildlife habitat were added to Garland Park. The property was purchased last September from the Tim Condon family for $150,000.

Criteria considered in evaluating potential projects include an assessment of resource significance and threat of loss. Cooperative funding with other agencies will be regarded favorably. The level of public support of the project, special management contstraints and

Continued on page 25

Find out how to become a

Legal Assistant!

FREE INFORMATION PROGRAM

Saturday, December 1, 1990
9:30 am - 11:30 am
at SJSU Monterey County Campus
893 Blanco Circle, Salinas

Do you want to be a legal assistant? What does a legal assistant do? What are the requirements for becoming a legal assistant? What is the employment outlook?

Come find out answers to these and many other questions. Speakers will discuss the paralegal field in general and the San Jose State Legal Assistant Studies Certificate Program, and will answer questions from the audience.

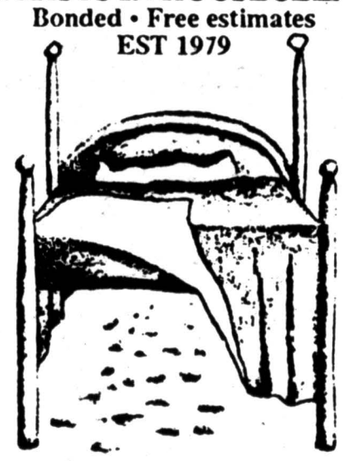
Spring 1991 courses available by instructional television at four sites in Monterey and Santa Cruz counties:

- Introduction to Law Practice (LAS 101)
- Case Investigation and Preparation (LAS 104)

San Jose State University
Legal Assistant Studies Certificate Program
For free brochures, registration forms, and further information, call (408) 924-2661.

Two Girls From Carmel

SPECIALISTS IN HOUSECLEANING
Bonded • Free estimates
EST 1979



SO MANY DIRT BALLS SO LITTLE TIME

Weekly, bi-weekly, monthly—we'll tailor our services to meet your needs.

626-4426

A Gift & Home Decor Shoppe of Timeless Tradition

THE WOODEN NICKEL

Set in Country & Victorian Color Coordinated Areas

529 Central Ave., Pacific Grove, 408-646-8050 Hours: Mon.-Sat. 10:00-5:30/Sun. 12:00-5:00

PINEWHISPERS

Continued on page 24

how willing the owner is to sell will also be considered when determining project priorities.

Prop 117 is not to be confused with last election's Measure N, the park district advisory measure which was supported by a majority of local voters. Measure N applies only to protection of undeveloped shoreline property from Marina to the Carmel Highlands area. Prop 117 was a statewide ballot initiative which covered wildlife habitat and included special language for the Santa Lucia Mountains south of Highway 68.

CARMEL FOUNDATION HOSTS HOLIDAY FAIR

The Carmel Foundation's needle-craft group presents a holiday fair of knit and crocheted items.

Among the handiwork will be toys, dolls, teddy bears, sweaters, afghans and a ''goodie table'' with additional hand-crafted articles.

The fair will held in the craft room of the Carmel Foundation, located on the southeast corner of Lincoln and Eight, on Saturday, Dec. 1 from 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. All proceeds will benefit the Carmel Foundation.

CHILDREN'S BENEFIT FASHION SHOW

Peninsula children will be modelling over 50 dresses designed by a local designer, highlighting ''beautiful dresses for little women.''

The pieces featured will include: silk, chiffon, knots and cotton printed dresses.

The show begins at 2 p.m. on Wednesday, Dec. 5 at the Mission Ranch in Carmel. All ticket proceeds are being donated to the Child Abuse Prevention Council.

For more information call 899-6686.

SALVATION ARMY'S ''CHRISTMAS TOY AND JOY SHOP'' AT HIGHLANDS INN

Christmas will come early this year for those who make donations to the Salvation Army's ''Christams Toy and Joy Shop'' to benefit the children of Monterey Peninla families in need.

Serving as a drop point for toys will be Highlands Inn, located four miles south of Carmel on Highway 1. More than 1,000 children received gifts through the program last year, with that number expected to surpass 2,000 as the toy shop is expanded to encompass teenagers for the first time.

Highlands Inn will accept donations beginning Friday, Nov. 30 in the hotel's festively decorated main lodge. Donors are asked to bring unwrapped gifts valued at approximately $10 for children ages newborn to 16 which will then be taken to the Salvation Army toy shop. Parents will personally select for each of their children one gift to be wrapped by volunteers and distributed Dec. 20-21.

For more information about the Christmas Toy and Joy Shop, telephone the Salvation Army at 899-4911.

HOLIDAY EVENT TO BENEFIT CHARTWELL SCHOOL

A gala holiday evening of entertainment and dining will be held Saturday, Dec. 1, at Hambrook Auction Galleries in Pacific Grove to benefit Charwell School. The event will be entitled ''A Night of the Round Tables'' and feature round tables for eight. The tables will be individually decorated in holiday themes from around the world.

The cocktail reception will begin at 6:45 p.m. and dinner, which will be catered by local chef Peter D'Andrea, will be served at 8 p.m. Holiday entertainment and festivities will be provided throughout the evening. Reception music will be provided by violinist Les Harrison and pianist Dimitrie Polites from San Francisco, who play annually at the Black and White Ball. Internationally renowned opera singer Janice Geever will entertain guests as they dine and the Carmel Christmas Carolers will perform during dessert and coffee. Music and singing will continue throughout the evening and a very special, surprise door prize will be awarded. Cost is $100 per person for the black-tie-optional event.

Co-chairmen for the evening are Ingrid Brant and Artie Early. Committee members are Lynn Bohnen, Judy deRegt, Katie Ewen, Joan Harris, Rolande Ketcham, Harvey Kilpatrick, Debby Shapiro and Lynn Traynor, working with the special assistance of Phil Hambrook and Craig Hemphill.

For further information or to decorate or sponsor a table, call Artie Early at 649-3888 or Ingrid Brant at 625-9694.

Chartwell School, a nonprofit organization, is the only full-day educational program on the Central Coast for children ages 7-14 with dyslexia. Chartwell's mission is to help these youngsters learn how to learn and return them as quickly as possible to mainstream education and their schools of choice, usually within 24 to 36 months.

LULAC TO HOST BENEFIT DANCE

The ''Monterrey'' Council of the League of United Latin American Citizens (LULAC) is sponsoring a benefit Dance *(Gran Baile de Navidad)* on Saturday, Dec. 1, from 6:30 p.m. to 12:30 a.m. The dance will be held at the Portuguese Hall, 950 Casanova St., Monterey. Tickets are $15 per person. A limited number of tickets will be sold, so early purchase is recommended. Proceeds will benefit the LULAC Scholarship Fund and other Council activities.

The well-known band Los Latinos, specializing in Latin music and '60's and '70's rock 'n' roll, will be providing the live entertainment. A light buffet will be served and a no-host bar will be available. Raffle prizes will be awarded with proceeds benefiting the scholarship fund.

For ticket information, please contact Rose Marie Leyva at 394-4435 or 899-3667 or Santiago/Helena Maez at 443-0335 or 242-6121.

LULAC, the oldest and largest Hispanic organization in the United States, celebrates its 61st anniversary this year. There are over 250 LULAC Councils throughout the Country. The ''Monterrey'' Council is the largest in California with over 75 members, and has been in existence since December 1988.

Continued on page 26

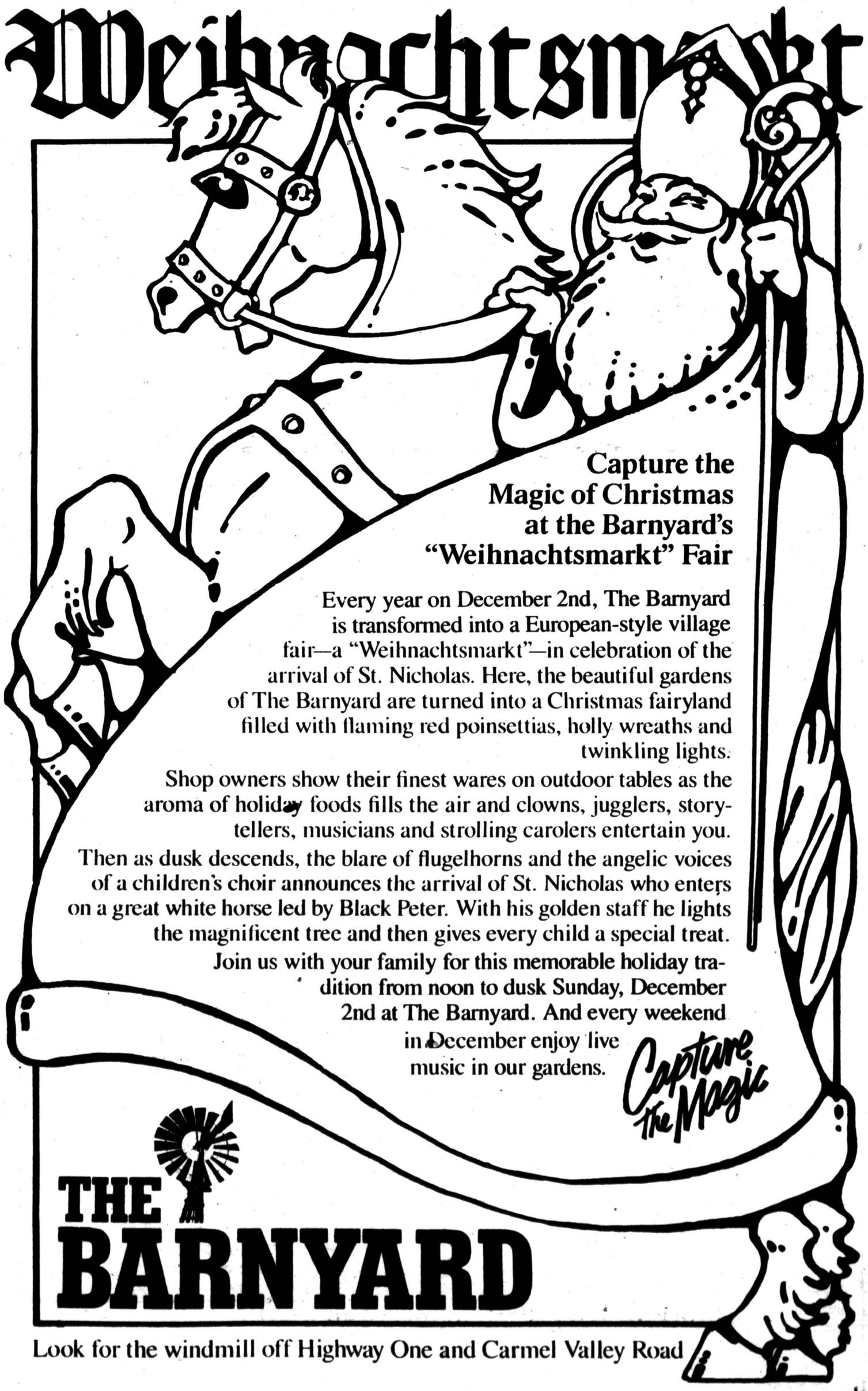
THE NEWEST IN PRECIOUS JEWELS

Special Showing at I. Magnin Carmel continues through Saturday, December 1. See new one-of-a-kind designs, designer originals and other exceptionally beautiful settings of diamonds, precious stones and pearls. Let us show you the fashionable advantage of making your New Year's purchase before the old year ends.

Laykin et Cie at I. Magnin

Ocean at Junipero, Carmel, CA 93921 · (408) 624-0858

Weihnachtsmarkt



Capture the Magic of Christmas at the Barnyard's "Weihnachtsmarkt" Fair

Every year on December 2nd, The Barnyard is transformed into a European-style village fair—a "Weihnachtsmarkt"—in celebration of the arrival of St. Nicholas. Here, the beautiful gardens of The Barnyard are turned into a Christmas fairyland filled with flaming red poinsettias, holly wreaths and twinkling lights.

Shop owners show their finest wares on outdoor tables as the aroma of holiday foods fills the air and clowns, jugglers, storytellers, musicians and strolling carolers entertain you.

Then as dusk descends, the blare of flugelhorns and the angelic voices of a children's choir announces the arrival of St. Nicholas who enters on a great white horse led by Black Peter. With his golden staff he lights the magnificent tree and then gives every child a special treat.

Join us with your family for this memorable holiday tradition from noon to dusk Sunday, December 2nd at The Barnyard. And every weekend in December enjoy live music in our gardens.

Capture the Magic

THE BARNYARD

Look for the windmill off Highway One and Carmel Valley Road

PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 25

COMMUNITY REMEMBERS AND HONORS LOVED ONES WITH FIFTH ANNUAL HOSPICE TREE OF LIFE

The fifth annual Hospice of the Central Coast Tree of Life lighting ceremony, in which members of the community honor or remember loved ones and friends, will be Dec. 3 at 6 p.m. at Portola Plaza in downtown Monterey.

Beginning at 5:30 p.m., the Victory Temple Choir from Seaside will perform, followed by the 30-minute welcoming ceremony. The event culminates in the lighting of the Tree of Life when 7-year-old Cynthia Vindiola of Pacific Grove turns on thousands of white lights which form a tree atop the Sheraton Monterey Hotel.

A former Hospice patient, Cynthia was diagnosed three years ago with an inoperable brain tumor. She underwent months of hospitalization and intensive chemotherapy and radiation. Later she received skilled nursing from Hospice and the Visiting Nurse Association at home, as well as therapies to relearn such things as how to walk and talk. Since 1988, Cynthia has been in remission.

"The Ceremony celebrates life and the gift of hospice care in our community," said Judith Herrmann, president of Hospice.

Each light on the Tree of Life is designated in memory or in honor of someone by a donor of $15 or more to Hospice which is received during the holiday season. The Tree will shine each evening through December.

"Designating a light for someone is a unique and thoughtful way to remember them at holiday time," said Herrmann. "At the same time, the gift supports Hospice's patient care program. It offers a special opportunity to participate in this vital community resource."

For more information on the Tree of Life, call 372-6565.

A nonprofit organization, Hospice offers a total support system and health care program in the home for patients who have a life-threatening illness and their families. Its Resource Center in downtown Monterey offers information and referrals, support groups, and volunteer services. An inpatient care center in Carmel Valley, one of only about 40 nationwide, is also available when intensive nursing support is needed.

Roses for Olive

OLIVE GRIMES of the Seven Seas store, admires roses that were presented to her for being a Dolores Street merchant who has been in business for 30 or more years. Also honored were Mrs. Langer, Dorothy Boumary, Mr. and Mrs. Hans Skalagaard, and Hilmi Voskay. The Dolores Street Merchants Group meets at 8 a.m. the first Wednesday of the month at the Pine Inn in Carmel. They also have an evening "Get Together" every month held at one of their shops. December's meeting for merchants and their families will be at 7 p.m. on Dec. 19 at Toot's Lagoon.

BUD'S TOO
Featuring Black Angus Beef and pork chops

WILLS TO BE DISCUSSED BY ATTORNEY

"Thinging About Your Will: Some Basic Considerations" is the title of a program being presented by Monterey College of Law on Wednesday, Dec. 5. The speaker is Peggy Schmidt of the Pacific Grove law firm of Stoner, Welsh * Schmidt. The class will be held from 7 to 9 p.m. There is a $7 fee and reservations are required.

Schmidt will discuss the following topics: common provisions of a will; description of the probate process; information concerning death taxes and income taxes which arise in an estate planning context; some estate planning tools to avoid probate and/or to plan for lifetime incapacity. The program is for individuals of all ages.

This is one of a series of Community Legal Education programs presented by the law college for the general public on different subjects. The following week, the subject of "Landlord/Tenant Law" will be discussed. Call Monterey College of Law for more information.

AMERICAN CANCER SOCIETY REMEMBERENCE TREE LIGHTING CEREMONY

The Holiday Season will officially begin for the American Cancer Society with the tree lighting ceremony at 6 p.m. Dec. 6 at the American Tin Cannery Discount Outlet Center, 125 Ocean View Blvd., Pacific Grove.

Children in Christmas costumes from the Tres Art Children's Theater based in Pacific Grove, will be there with their executive director and founder, Leslie Williams, to provide some Christmas songs and atmosphere. Andrea Seastrand will officially light the tree in honor of her husband, the late Assemblyman Eric Seastrand. Following the lighting, the Joyful Tidings in Dickens attire will serenade the crowd with more carols.

The ceremony will be held during a joint American Cancer Society and American Tin Cannery Chamber of Commerce mixer from 5 to 7 p.m.

Sponsored each year by the Monterey-San Benito unit of the American Cancer Society, the Remembrance Tree fund-raiser provides individuals and businesses the opportunity to remember or honor someone special through a donation to the American Cancer Society. All gifts will be acknowledged by special cards to the honoree or family as well as the donor.

A Remembrance Book will be on display throughout the holiday season with the names of donors and those remembered.

For additional information on donations or the ceremony, contact Pat Sandstrum, the society's development director, at 372-4521.

Children in Christmas costumes from the Tres Art Children's Theater based in Pacific Grove, will be there with their executive director and founder, Leslie Williams to provide some Christmas songs and atmosphere. Andrea Seastrand will officially light the tree in honor of her husband, the lat Assemblyman Eric Seastrand. Following the lighting, the Joyful Tidings in Dickens attire will serenade the crowd with more carols.

The ceremony will be held during a joint American Cancer Society and American Tin Cannery Chamber of Commerce mixer from 5 to 7 p.m.

Sponsored each year by the Monterey-San Benito unit of the American Cancer Society, the Remembrance Tree fund-raiser provides individuals and businesses the opportunity to remember or honor someone special through a donation to the American Cancer Society. All gifts will be acknowledged by special cards to the honoree or family as well as the donor.

A Remembrance Book will be on display throughout the holiday season with the names of donors and of those remembered.

For additional information on donations or the ceremony contact Pat Sandstrum, the society's development director, at 372-4521.

Children in Christmas costumes from the Tres Art Children's Theater based in Pacific Grove, will be there with their executive director and founder, Leslie Williams to provide some Christmas

Continued on page 27

PUBLIC NOTICE

The United States Navy is studying the potential environmental impacts of the construction and operation of an optical interferometer, a type of astronomic observation system. Three alternative sites for the observatory will be evaluated in the environmental impact statement:

1. Adjacent to the existing U.S. Air Force observatory - tracking station on Anderson Peak, Los Padres National Forest, Monterey County, California

2. Adjacent to an existing private observatory on Chew's Ridge, Los Padres National Forest, Monterey County, California

3. Adjacent to the existing Naval Observatory in Coconino County near Flagstaff, Arizona

A public scoping meeting will be held on Tuesday, December 11, 1990 at 6:30 PM at the Big Sur Lodge Conference Center in Pfeiffer State Park in Monterey County, California. Navy representatives will be available at this meeting to receive comments from the public regarding issues of concern. The Navy is also accepting written comments addressing the potential environmental impacts of development of the optical interferometer. Written comments must be sent by January 16, 1991 to:

Western Division
Naval Facilities Engineering Command
P.O. Box 727
Attn: Ms. Patricia Duff, Code 2031 PD
San Bruno, CA 94066-0727

The draft version of the environmental impact statement is expected to be published in September 1991. A public hearing and a 60-day comment period will follow the publication. If you would like to add your name to the Navy mailing list for future information, you may do so through the same address.

SPECIAL OFFER
BUY 1, GET 1 FREE!
Duette Pleated Shades*
30% OFF
TIMBERLINE WOOD BLINDS**
20% OFF
NANIK WOOD SHUTTERS
Look to Window Works for:
- Custom Draperies
- Coordinated Accessories
- Verticals and Shades

**Price includes measuring and installation
Call today for a free in-home consultation
Carmel – 626-9054
Salinas – 754-1356
*Free shade of equal or lesser value.
Window Works™ WINDOW TREATMENTS
Showroom:
26362 Carmel Rancho Lane
(Entrance to the Barnyard, off Carmel Rancho Blvd.)
Offer Expires November 30, 1990

THE GOOD NEWS IS YOU HAVE HIGH BLOOD PRESSURE.
American Heart Association
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE
This space provided as a public service.

PINEWHISPERS

Continued from page 26

songs and atmosphere. Andrea Seastrand will officially light the tree in honor of her husband, the lat Assemblyman Eric Seastrand. Following the lighting, the Joyful Tidings in Dickens attire will serenade the crowd with more carols.

The ceremony will be held during a joint American Cancer Society and American Tin Cannery Chamber of Commerce mixer from 5 to 7 p.m.

Sponsored each year by the Monterey-San Benito unit of the American Cancer Society, the Remembrance Tree fund-raiser provides individuals and businesses the opportunity to remember or honor someone special through a donation to the American Cancer Society. All gifts will be acknowledged by special cards to the honoree or family as well as the donor.

A Remembrance Book will be on display throughout the holiday season with the names of donors and of those remembered.

For additional information on donations or the ceremony contact Pat Sandstrum, the society's development director, at 372-4521.

ON THE SERVICE FRONT

Master Sgt. **Rebecca L. Hendry** has deployed to the Middle East with American military forces participating in Operation Desert Shield.

Operation Desert Shield is the largest deployment of U.S. military forces since Vietnam. The operation is in response to Iraq's invasion of Kuwait and threat to Saudi Arabia.

"It is the presence of dedicated military people like Hendry that brings America's principles to life and gives them strength and meaning," President George Bush said.

She is the daughter of **Phillip L.** and **Frances K. Wright** of Carmel Valley.

The sergent is a unit orderly room supervisor at Barksdale Air Force Base, LA.

Hendry is a 1969 graduate of Carmel High School.

FRIENDS OF CARMEL FOREST SEEKING MEMBERS

Friends of the Carmel Forest, an official support group for the City of Carmel, is seeking new members. The group is committed to: support and work with the city's forester, the city's Forest and Beach Commission and other organizations; encourage greater public awareness of and concern for the trees, and inform citizens on the care of existing trees and the planting of additional native species; conduct fund-raising activities, receive gifts and create a tax-exempt fund to be distributed for the betterment of forest environment.

Single membership is $10; family membership $20; and charter membership $100.

Special donations toward the reward fund for information leading to the arrest and conviction of those who attacked the cypresses at Scenic and 13th are also being accepted.

For more information call or write Friends of Carmel Forest, Barbara Livingston, president, PO Box 344, Carmel, 93921.

"BIG BUDDY" ORIENTATION SCHEDULED

The Buddy Program of the Monterey Peninsula, an agency that matches adult companions with children from single-parent families holds monthly orientations the second Wednesday of every month from 7 to 9 p.m. at the Monterey Youth Center on Pearl Street (next to Dennis the Menace Park).

This is an opportunity for those interested in volunteering with the Buddy Program to learn more about the roles, responsibilities, and rewards of being a "Big Buddy." 649-0276.

TASK FORCE TO STUDY SKATEBOARDING NEEDS MEMBERS

At the regular meeting of the Carmel-by-the-Sea Recreation Commission on Nov. 8, commissioners voted unanimously to form a task force to study if there is sufficient need to warrant a local skateboard facility, and if so, determine a suitable location and appropriate way to manage, finance and operate any such facility.

The issue was first brought to the attention of commissioners at their regular meeting in September by a group of concerned skaters who asked the commission about the possibility of building a safe, legal place for them to participate in their sport. The commission directed Acting Recreation Director Jerry Pullen to complete a preliminary study to determine if such facilities do exist and how they are operated.

In his report to commissioners Nov. 8, Pullen provided summary information on skateboard facilities in Oregon and California. The report indicated there appears to be three viable options for skateboard facilities: 1) city owned/operated, 2) city owned/vendor operated and 3) privately owned/operated. However, Pullen told commissioners a variety of issues must be studied when considering whether or not a skateboard facility should be built. These include need, liability, location, cost, use, safety, etc.

After receiving Pullen's report and public comment the commission voted unanimously to form a skateboard task force, headed by Pullen. Task force membership will consist of individuals from all sections of the community; youth, youth advocates, parents, business and civic leaders, residents, school district, and city staff.

Anyone interested in serving on the Carmel-by-the-Sea Recreation Skateboard Task Force is urged to contact Pullen at 626-1255.

ART CONTEST WINNERS ANNOUNCED

The Monterey County Health Department's Division of Alcohol and Drugs announced the winners of their Red Ribbon Week Art Contest. They were honored guests at an awards ceremony and reception on Oct. 24 at the Salinas Community Center.

Grand prize – Lorraine Proctor, Fitch Middle School; Grades 1-3, First prize – Suzanne Delima, Olson School; Second prize – Sani Roseby, Gabilan School; Third prize – Angelica Florez, Gabilan School; Grades 4-5, First prize – Priscilla Ortiz, Frank Paul School; Second prize – Tyler Eminger, Robert H. Down School; Third prize – Kelly Johnstone, Robert H. Down School; Grades 6-8, First prize – Steve Ramirez, Fitch Middle School; Second prize – Danny Medez, San Ardo Union; Third prize – Outstanding Group Effort: Susana Gonzales, Rachel Marte, Mary Ann Nguyen, Natividad School.

Capture the Christmas Spirit!
The Wenzlers Invite You to
The 23rd Annual
Lighting of the Tannenbaum
Sat., Dec. 1st, starting at 11 a.m.
DEMOS & TASTINGS FROM OUR
CATERING KITCHEN • CREATIVE GIFTS
FOR ALL AGES • EXQUISITE ORNAMENTS,
HOLIDAY DECOR & GREENERY
Baum & Blume & The Carriage House
#4 El Caminito Rd., C.V. Village 659-0400
Only 11 miles from Carmel, but a world away!
You'll be enchanted...

GRANARY MARKET
quality food "naturally"

Announcing the final lecture of our
FALL LECTURE SERIES:
"Alternatives in the Health and Healing Sciences"

THURSDAY 7:00 P.M.

November 29th:
"Herbs for Living Health"
Christopher Hobbs, Herbalist

Sponsored by Rainbow Light Nutritional Systems

Lectures at 167 Central, Suite C
Please call to register.

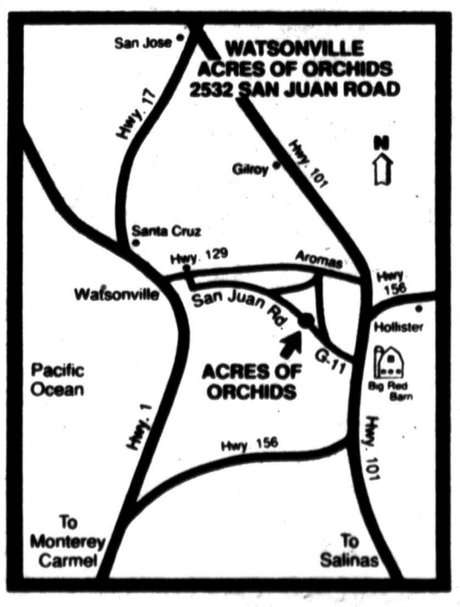
372-2533
NEW WINTER HOURS
Monday-Friday 9 a.m.-8 p.m.
Saturday & Sunday 9 a.m.-7 p.m.

173 CENTRAL • PACIFIC GROVE

It's our Holiday Open House at "Acres of Orchids", Watsonville. And you're invited!

Saturday and Sunday,
December 1 & 2, 9:30 a.m. to 4:00 p.m.

- Come explore our greenhouses alive with flowering orchids • Make your selection from thousands of blooming Phalaenopsis, Cymbidiums, Cattleyas, Oncidiums and Paphiopedilums
- Holiday Decorating Ideas and Demonstrations
- Farm Fresh Eucalyptus, Wreaths, Pointsettias and Flowers • Bring your family and friends. Refreshments for all.



Rod McLellan Co.

"Acres of Orchids", Watsonville, is 2.3 miles west from Highway 101 on San Juan Road. Traveling south from San Jose or north from Salinas and Monterey, take Watsonville/San Juan Road, G-11 exit

Present this ad and recieve one FREE CYMBIDIUM orchid seedling. One plant per ad.

Carmel Middle School honor roll

SIXTH GRADE
Highest Honors
4.0

Huntley Austin
Rushad Eggleston
Hillary Hollingsworth
Rebecca Jamieson
Allison Kistenmacher
Michael McAnaney
Arianne Pancallo
John Pfeiffer
Nicole Robinson
Michael Sakasegawa
Britta Sinotte
Lindley Zerbe

High Honors
3.95-3.83

Georgia Benigni
Myka Boreen

THE TACK BOX

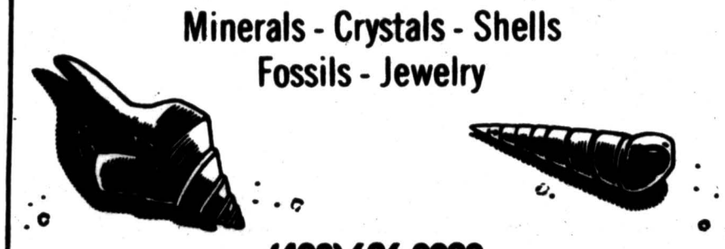
Specializing in English Tack and Riding Apparel

Open 11:00-6:00 Mon.-Sat. • 625-3665

26346 CARMEL RANCHO LANE • CARMEL

NATURE'S BOUNTY

Minerals - Crystals - Shells
Fossils - Jewelry



(408) 626-0920
26366 Carmel Rancho Lane • Carmel

Monterey Cypress
Stained Glass Studio

We specialize in Custom Designs & Fabrication of Art Glass Windows

• See **ARTISTS** at work
• Unique **GIFT** Items Available
• Plus...Supplies & Classes

2228 N. Fremont Monterey • 373-1989

S.W. FURNITURE CO.
PAST & PRESENT

COLLECTIBLES & ANTIQUES
Antique Locating Service
Available — Ask Us!

Tuesday-Sunday 10 to 5

(408) 394-6935
1550 Hillsdale Ave., Seaside
Behind Stripping Works on Broadway

OFFICE SANTA

Present a great basket for your staff. A delightful variety of delicious candies, including individually boxed truffles, toffee, homemade candy canes and much much more. Cookies and dried fruits can be added to the collection of goodies presented festively in the basket.

FREE LOCAL DELIVERY • NATIONWIDE SHIPPING
Shop by phone — call & order direct!

647-8556
BASQUET EXPRESS
157 Grand • Grand Central Station
Corner of Grand & Central
Pacific Grove

Michael Cohen
Kyle Colby
Benjamin Cook
Lynn Damiano
Jennifer Elliott
Maia Entropo
Patrick Foudy
Tommy Gerken
Vicky Korper
Lorna McDaniel
Elizabeth McVey
Kristofer Pallastrini
Daniel Palshaw
Reid Roberts
Hannah Schultz
Jami Smythe
Dora Swearingen
Jason Waller
Michael Yee

Honors
3.80-3.00

April Allard
Peter Dimitrakopoulos
Shannon Dougherty
Carrie Grimes
Adam Hansman
Michaela Hill
Melanie Hudson
Davin Johnson
Laura McGowan
Erin Miller
Kristy Mills
Jessica Moss
Christopher Mouton
Dylan Pappas
Tim Stiles
Heidi Sutton
Susan Webb
Atsukito Ito
Raiden Brenner
Christopher Capestro
Valerie Carter
Erik Gilliland
Joy Hopkins
Brian Huntington
Lacey Langston
Nicholas Leonoff
MacKenzie Patterson III
Damon Rutherford
Erin Schelcher
Misty Schuh
Juli Sherman
Erik Stalder
Adam Zerbe
Austin Camp-Sassarini
Lea Duarte
Tiffany Horn
Marc Jolley
Darien King
Konrad Kozicki
Colby Lawn
Sarah Maiorana
Steven Moran
Joseph Nichols
Jacob Saxton
Solera Smith-Thomas
Brittany Spellman
Christopher Thompson
Luke Weisman
Joseph Bishop-Zens
Erik Brinsmead
Sean Daniels
Mellissa Goldman
Marina Kanafsky
Ben Siino
Jordan Stiles
Jennifer Waddell
Ryan Bailey
Colter Bissell
Matthew Borek
Alisa Bradley
Alexis Brooks
Hernan Cardenas
Jeff Harris
Lee Krasnow
Megann Leen
Gregory McKillop
Paul Muehlhausen
Beau Oyler
Madeline Pettit
Andrew Piercy
Michael Sullivan
Ryan Travaille
Matthew Wall
Annie Wilson
Nathan Zarum

SEVENTH GRADE
Highest Honors
4.0

Avner Biblarz
Kristen Carlson
Kristin de Maria
Andrew Emerson
Mark Erickson
Bodhi Garrett
Genevieve Lewis
Jessica Manke
Amir Masliyah
Christopher Orosco
Paul Peterson
Lauren Picard
Abigail Rosenthal
Emi Terasawa
Beth Unterbrini
Nicholas Vorobiov

High Honors
3.95-3.83

Arianne Bautista
Rebecca Croll-Donahoe
Mandy Evans
David Keeble
Chris Langslet
Pal Schlegel
Carolyn Smith
Stephanie Thorn
Jessica Walch
Kent Wehde
Shelby Wilson

Honors
3.80-3.00

Marcy Connelly
Merlin Andrews
Amy Antuzzi
Michael Campa
Christy Croswell
Michael Gulla
Zoe Herman
Katie Hyndman
Molly Koontz
Janet Lee
Brandon Milligan
Mattea Querfurth
Sage Simon
Quincy Struve
Barrie Wise
Julie Arthur
Meghan Carroll
Sara Chiappe
Kendra Cunov
Cecilia Grubbstrom
Robbie Nakamura
Nicole Severson
Angela Updyke
Gary Briant
Harmony D'Angelo
Stiles Bliss
Christian Edwards
Ryan Gerbrandt
Jennifer Hahl
Bret Hogan
John Martine
Trillis Murphy
Miles Nielsen
Pamela Peacher
Jennifer Scholl
Jake Stamp
Jared Angel
Simone Coke
Laurie Crosby
Sarah Eichman
Andra Faverty
Christine Handel
Kenneth Hoffman
Kayla McCutchan
Robinson Newman
Thaya Saxby
Matt Steiner
Kristi Sullivan
Darlene Tulua
Matthew Allen
Patricia Boyd
Mya Coleman
Hayden Dudley
Jacobo Jara
Jody Lincoln
Karina Lyke
Vanessa Sparling
Seth Stapleton

EIGHTH GRADE
Highest Honors
4.0

Brooks Foster
Celeste Holland-Evans
Annelise Moore
Oriana Roberts
Illona Simon
Michael Thompson

High Honors
3.95-3.83

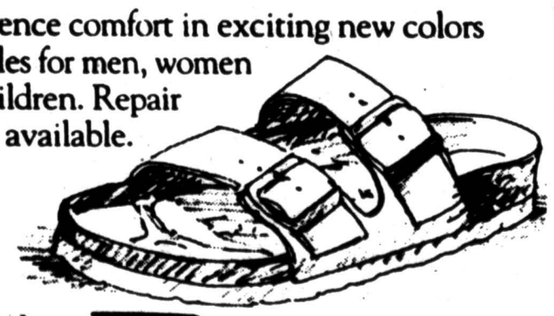
Brooke Andrews
Aaron Gaily
Adrianne Humiston
Jessica Kattan
Sean Langston
Todd MacMillan
Lauren Sherer
Christiana Stuber
Kimberly Wagstaff

Honors
3.80-3.00

Charlotte Henson
Natasha Belanger
Karl Benigni
Elan Bobay
Sarah Eaton
Erica Freitas
Todd Hoskins
Jennifer Kabat
Bradley Lewis
Adele Woytak
Colin Johnson
Geoffrey Kent
Scott Clack
Effie Dimitrakopoulos
Stacey Gray
Mary Greco
Jamie Lawn
Chris Leonoff
Tami Lum
Gregory Mayer
Will Morris
Mac Sutherlin
Aiyana White
Paul Lewellen
Mahlon McAnaney
Cuan McComb
Steven Bonanfant
David Dauphine
Somer Harrold
Lindsay Morris
Kyle Nichols
Kealoha Seltzer
Sylvia Suwono
Carrie Tate
Holly Thomas
Kyle Wirtz
Emily Day
Senta Jordan
Laith Agha
Michael Allaire
Allison Bohnen
Jennifer Covell
Jennifer Dickman
Jacqueline Evans
Amy Heald
Roxanne Klevan
Jaela Lohman
Ryan McCauley
Brandon McMahan
Erin Murray
Amy Wang
David Barrett
Nicholas Brewster
Merri Bushle
Brent Carlson
Heather Cox
Matthew Cramer
Evan Heath
Michael Hohler
Paul Huntington
Travis Kouns
Thomas Michaels
James Miner
R.B. Morris
Vicki Phillips
Freddy Sanchez
Anthony Simmons
Corinna Tulua

Birkenstock

Experience comfort in exciting new colors and styles for men, women and children. Repair service available.



Birkenstock Footprints

#7 Paseo San Carlos • San Carlos St. (Across from Ron's Liquors) btwn. Ocean & 7th, Carmel • 624-5779

DOWNTOWN STUDIOS & SUITES ON NOB HILL
975 Bush, San Francisco, CA 94109
MAYFLOWER HOTEL
DAILY • WEEKLY • MONTHLY
NO CHOCOLATES • NO TEA. COFFEE OR WINE
BUT LOW NO FRILL RATES
50-60 SGL/60-80 DBL
SUITES FROM 100
• KITCHENETTE • MAID SERVICE • GARAGE
(415) 673-7010
FAX #415-673-9590
• 2 BLOCKS TO CABLE CARS
• 4 BLOCKS TO UNION SQUARE
• CLOSE TO CHINATOWN & FINANCIAL DIST.
TRY US

Prime Rib Special
Featured Fri. & Sat. at
BUD'S TOO

CHS Sports Wrap

Varsity Soccer

The Padres opened their first season with a 4-1 victory over Monterey High School last Wednesday (11/22) at Monterey. Monterey scored first, then Carmel followed with a penalty kick score. Then a goal by Chris Biason put the team ahead and Chuck Plomteaux increased the score when he headed the ball into the net from a corner kick. The final goal was scored by Derek Moulaison. Good defensive plays were made by Mario Bertolucci and goalie George Macaluso.

Junior Varsity Soccer

The JV squad scored on the host Monterey team last Wednesday (11/21) when Matt Millan kicked one in during the first half. The game was ended abruptly when David Chiappe suffered a broken leg. Good defensive play was turned in by Jackson Reese, Thad Nicholson, Andri Suwono, and Tony Suwono.

Events this Week

Thursday (11/29)

Boys Basketball at Harbor High JV/Var	5:30/7 p.m.
Frosh Boys Basketball at Salinas Tournament	4 p.m.

Friday (11/30)

Frosh Boys Basketball at Salinas Tournament	TBA

Saturday (12/1)

Frosh Boys Basketball at Salinas Tournament	TBA
Boys Basketball vs. Watsonville JV/Var	6/7:30 p.m.

Monday (12/3)

Girls Basketball at Santa Cruz JV/Var	5:15/7 p.m.

Tuesday (12/4)

Field Hockey at York Var/JV	3 p.m.
Soccer vs. Hollister Var/JV	3/4:20 p.m.
Boys Basketball vs. Hollister Fr/JV/Var	4:30/6/7:30 p.m.

Thursday (12/6)

Field Hockey vs. North Salinas Var/JV	3 p.m.

Auditions set for MPC shows

Auditions will take place Saturday and Sunday, Dec. 1-2, for two drama productions at Monterey Peninsula College.

Performers will audition for *Biloxi Blues* in the MPC Main Stage Theatre at 1 p.m. both days. The cast includes seven men between the ages of 18 and 25; one man aged 30 to 40; one woman aged 25 to 35; and one woman between the ages of 16 and 24. Peter DeBono will direct the production that will be presented March 7-30, 1991. Rehearsals are scheduled to begin Jan. 28.

Interested actors may contact DeBono at 646-4209 or 646-4200.

Auditions for *Romance/Romance*, a musical comedy, will begin at 1 p.m. in the SRO Theatre on campus. Two men and two women, ages 25 to 35, comprise the cast. Patrick Spike will direct the production Feb. 7-16. Spike may be contacted at 649-0976.

Shirley Temple stars as 'Heidi'

Monterey Public Library will present the 1937 film, *Heidi*, starring Shirley Temple. The film begins at 7 p.m. Thursday, Dec. 6 in the community room of the library, 625 Pacific St., Monterey.

Admission is free.

Hear psychologist Marion Woodman

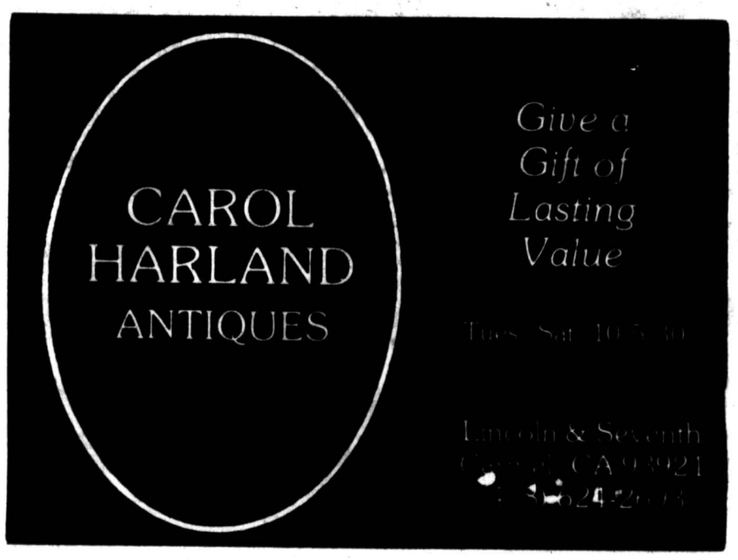
Marion Woodman, an analytical psychologist whose specialties include dreams, addiction and feminine psychology, will speak at the Santa Catalina School Performing Arts Center in Monterey. The program begins 7:30 p.m. Thursday, Nov. 29.

Woodman, who trained at the Jung Institute in Zurich, believes that masculinity and femininity are two energies within each individual.

"If men and women are to be equal partners in the outer world," she has written, "the foundation for that partnership must first be laid within themselves."

Woodman is the author of *The Owl was a Baker's Daughter: Obesity, Anorexia Nervosa and the Repressed Feminine; Addiction to Perfection: The Still Unravished Bride; The Pregnant Virgin: A Process of Psychological Transformation;* and *The Ravaged Bridegroom: Masculinity in Women.*

The Place for Better Living!
Try your choice of fresh juices at our new JUICE BAR!
À VOTRE SANTÉ
Carmel Health Shop
COUPON
1 FREE
8 oz. Organic Carrot Juice
ONE PER CUSTOMER
San Carlos btwn. Ocean & 7th • 625-1262



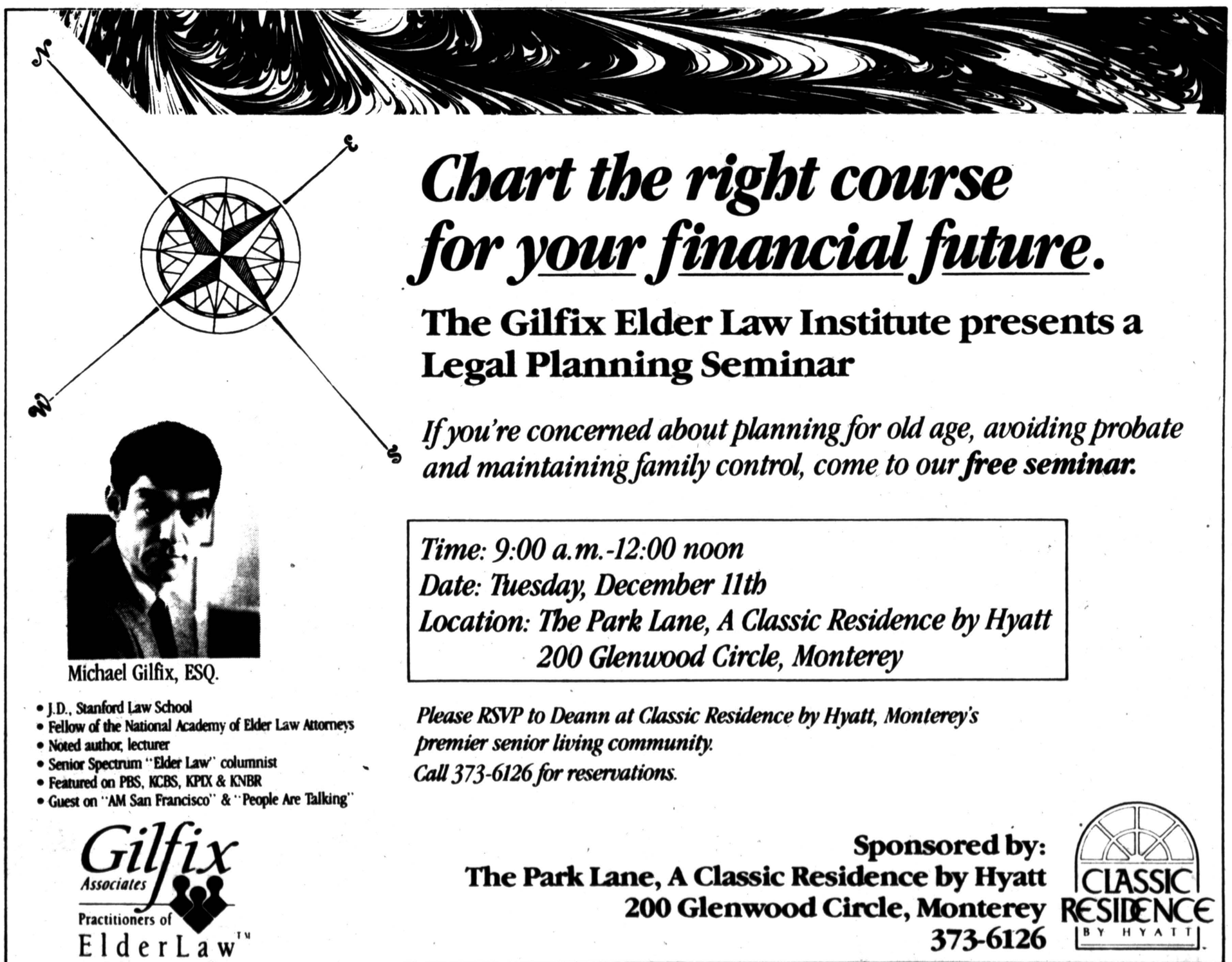


Chart the right course for your financial future.
The Gilfix Elder Law Institute presents a Legal Planning Seminar
If you're concerned about planning for old age, avoiding probate and maintaining family control, come to our free seminar.
Time: 9:00 a.m.-12:00 noon
Date: Tuesday, December 11th
Location: The Park Lane, A Classic Residence by Hyatt
200 Glenwood Circle, Monterey
Please RSVP to Deann at Classic Residence by Hyatt, Monterey's premier senior living community.
Call 373-6126 for reservations.
Michael Gilfix, ESQ.
• J.D., Stanford Law School
• Fellow of the National Academy of Elder Law Attorneys
• Noted author, lecturer
• Senior Spectrum "Elder Law" columnist
• Featured on PBS, KCBS, KPIX & KNBR
• Guest on "AM San Francisco" & "People Are Talking"
Gilfix Associates
Practitioners of ElderLaw™
Sponsored by:
The Park Lane, A Classic Residence by Hyatt
200 Glenwood Circle, Monterey
373-6126
CLASSIC RESIDENCE BY HYATT

OBITUARIES

John Robert Clarke

John Robert Clarke of Pebble Beach, a retired Naval officer and Pacific Grove High School social studies teacher, died of respiratory failure Nov. 18 at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. He was 60.

Mr. Clarke was born April 15, 1930, in Palo Alto. He retired as a commander in the U.S. Navy in 1968 after 20 years of service. He taught at Pacific Grove High from 1970 until 1985.

He was a graduate of Sequoia High School in Redwood City. He received a bachelor's degree in political science from the Naval Postgraduate School in 1967 and received a teaching credential from the Monterey Institute of Foreign Studies in 1970.

He was the music director of the NPS Catholic Chapel's Saturday evening masses for many years. He was also a member of St. Angela's Catholic Church and the Monterey Bridge Club.

Survivors include his wife, Patricia Ann; two sons, Joseph of Phoenix, Ariz., and Christopher of North Hollywood; three daughters, Jennifer Beymer of Ferndale, Wash., Kirsten Clarke of Santa Cruz and Kathryn Flemate of North Hollywood; two brothers, William T. of Redwood City and James of Menlo Park; a sister, Phyllis Clarke-Bradbury of Raleigh, N.C.; his father, William C. of Santa Rosa; and five grandchildren.

A Mass of Christian burial will be held today at 2 p.m. at St. Angela's Catholic Church, with burial following at El Carmelo Cemetery in Pacific Grove. The Paul Mortuary is in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions go to the Visiting Nurses Association, P.O. Box 2480, Monterey 93942, or to the American Lung Association, 148 Central Ave., Salinas 93901.

Peter Riley Dyer

Peter Riley Dyer, a retired executive and resident of Carmel, died at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula on Nov. 18. He was 72.

Born on Sept. 17, 1918, in Berkeley, Mr. Dyer was a third-generation graduate of the University of California at Berkeley and a member of Zeta Psi fraternity. A resident of the Monterey Peninsula since 1946, he was a descendant of a pioneer family that settled in California in 1850.

He was chief accountant at Holman's Department Store for more than 20 years.

Mr. Dyer was a U.S. Marine Corps veteran of World War II and served as a lieutenant colonel in the Marine Corps Reserves.

An active member for many years of All Saints' Episcopal Church, he served on the vestry and helped establish and served on the board of trustees of All Saints' Episcopal Day School.

He also served on the board of trustees of the York School and the Harrison Memorial Library in Carmel. He was involved with Carmel Sunset Commission and the Boy Scouts of America and was a member of the board of directors of Knob Hill Mines Inc.

Mr. Dyer was a member of the local University of California alumni association.

He is survived by his wife of 46 years, Jeannine; three sons, Stephen of Carmel, Peter Jr. of Woodland and John of Whittier; a daughter, Jane Dyer Cook of Stockton; a sister, Ruth Dyer of Lafayette; and five grandchildren.

Memorial services will be held Saturday, Nov. 24 at All Saints' Episcopal Church in Carmel.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions be sent to the donor's favorite charity.

FIRE LOG

Carmel-by-the-Sea Fire Department

Monday, Nov. 19

11:36 a.m. Lincoln and Eighth; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by Carmel Regional Ambulance.

7:25 p.m. Dolores and Eighth; medical emergency, ambulance canceled en route.

Tuesday, Nov. 20

11:49 a.m. Junipero and Sixth; fire alarm activation caused by workers remodeling building. No fire.

Wednesday, Nov. 21

5:06 p.m. Junipero and Fourth; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by Carmel Regional Ambulance.

5:59 p.m. Ocean and Mission; odor investigation. Odor came from old fluorescent light fixuture. Advised occupant to repair or replace fixture.

8:15 p.m. San Carlos and Ocean; medical emergency, ambulance canceled en route.

Thursday, Nov. 22
THANKSGIVING
NO ALARMS

Friday, Nov. 23

NO ALARMS

Saturday, Nov. 24

7:43 a.m. San Carlos and Fifth; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by Carmel Regional Ambulance.

7:18 p.m. Lincoln and Second; reported chimney fire. Occupant lit fire in fireplace with damper closed, causing house to fill with smoke. No damage.

Sunday, Nov. 25

9:36 a.m. San Antonio and Ninth; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by Carmel Regional Ambulance.

Learn how to become a 'Big Buddy'

The Buddy Program of the Monterey Peninsula, an agency that matches adult companions with children from single parent families, will conduct orientations the second Tuesday of every month. Orientations take place 7 to 9 p.m. at the Monterey Youth Center on Pearl Street (next to Dennis the Menace Park).

This is an opportunity for those interested in volunteering with the Buddy Program to learn more about the roles, responsibilities and rewards of being a "Big Buddy." For details, call 649-0276.

ELECTRICAL service
Lighting • Gate Openers • Lamp Repair
NEW • REPAIR • REMODEL
Residential • Commercial • Lic. No. 218160
CATE ELECTRICAL • 624-5361

PRESENT THIS COUPON & RECEIVE
20% OFF
DOG OR CAT BATH
BATH PRICE INCLUDES:
• Double Brushing • Glands Emptied
• Bathing By Hand • Flea Dipping
• Special Shampoo • Ears Cleaned
• All Nails Trimmed • Cologne & Ribbons
(Bath does not include clipping)
National Dog Groomers Association of America
WE BATH DOGS & CATS SHORT & LONG HAIR
ALTA VISTA PET SALON expires 12/15/90
Open Mon.-Sat. 8 a.m.-5:30 p.m.
9 Soledad Drive • Monterey 375-3646 PC

A Perfect Shopper's Special

Give yourself the first gift of the holiday season, and make the most of your shopping time. Experience the Savoy's classic comfort and elegance at a very special rate. Consider these features:

- Our location — 2½ blocks from Union Square shopping area
- Complimentary valet parking
- Complimentary continental breakfast
- Sumptuous seafood lunch for two in Brasserie Savoy
- Refreshing afternoon tea & sherry
- Check-out as late as 6:00 p.m.!

$44*
*Rate is per person, plus tax, based on double occupancy. Restrictions apply.

At the Savoy, winter packages from $69 are also available. Call us for details.

(800) 227-4223

SAVOY 1913
Comfort Service
HOTEL San Francisco
580 Geary Street
San Francisco, CA 94102
(415) 441-2700

MASTERVOICE BUTLER IN A BOX
ADVANCED TECHNOLOGY
Lights, T.V., stereo, thermostat, telephone — almost everything electrical — awaits your spoken command! BUTLER IN A BOX, a unique electronic servant, goes to work at the sound of your voice: convenience and energy savings are just the beginning!
Call today for a demonstration 373-1615
Automated Home Systems
VOICE OPERATED PRODUCTS

David M. Dormedy *Ronald H. Siebe*
THE PAUL MORTUARY
The Little Chapel by-the-Sea Crematory
OFFERING THE ALTERNATIVES
Services arranged to individual preferences
"THE PINE" ..... Cremation without Services
"THE CYPRESS" ..... Cremation with Service
"THE OAK" ..... Burial without Formality
"THE MAPLE" ..... The Traditional Service
Pre-planning is a logical part of this concept
CASKETS, EMBALMING & SERVICES ARE OPTIONAL. CALL OR WRITE FOR COMPARISON AND ITEMIZED PRICES
390 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.
PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950
375-4191

We're sorry to see CANDLES ETCETERA retire from business but pleased to welcome COLONIAL CANDLES To The Peppercorn .
THE PEPPERCORN
THE BARNYARD
Just off Hwy. 1 and Carmel Valley Road

Operations and hospital rooms cost more than you think...
See me for hospital-surgical insurance.

Call:
Barney J. Belleci
26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Suite #1
Carmel, CA 93922
624-6466
Personal Health Insurance the State Farmway!
STATE FARM INSURANCE
State Farm Mutual Automobile Insurance Company Home Office: Bloomington, Illinois

CHURCH DIRECTORY

Friday, Nov. 30

CONGREGATION BETH ISRAEL

Friday evening services at 8:15 p.m.

Torah study on Saturday at 10 a.m. with Shabbat services at 11 a.m.

First Friday of every month, a family service is held additionally at 7:30 p.m.

The congregation is located at 5716 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel.

Sunday, Dec. 2

ALL SAINTS' EPISCOPAL CHURCH

On this First Sunday of Advent, the Rev. Angus Dun will preach at the 8 a.m. service and Rev. Betsy Bennett will preach at the 10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m. services.

The service will be *Isaiah 64:1-9, 1 Corinthians 1:139.* The gospel is *Mark 13:33-37.*.

Wednesday Singles Support Group at 7:15 p.m.

Sunday School for kindergarten through fifth-grade at 10 a.m. Adult Rector's Forum at 9 a.m. Sunday School for Juniors and Seniors at 9 a.m. Senior High Youth will meet at 7 p.m.

Childcare provided for all services.

The church is located at Ninth and Dolores, Carmel.

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF CARMEL

The Rev. Andrew Strachan will preach the sermon at the 11 a.m. service.

Tuesdays' "7:01" is for all Junior High Youth and begins at 7:01 p.m. High School Bible Study Wednesday evening at 7 p.m.; both led by Youth Pastor Casey Jones.

First Baptist Church of Carmel is at 8340 Carmel Valley Road at Schulte Road.

Meals on Wheels needs volunteers

Drivers and other volunteers are needed to deliver 200 meals daily to shut-ins and the handicapped on the peninsula for Meals on Wheels.

According to Chuck Poland, a Carmel volunteer, 200 homes are served with three meals five days a week from Carmel Valley to Marina, but 22 volunteer drivers are needed daily to deliver those meals.

"We were seven drivers short the other day," said Poland, who has been pressed into service so often that he's driving almost daily now. "It means a lot to these people. You thank your lucky stars when you leave."

Poland said there are 22 routes, three of them in the Carmel area. One route usually takes from 10:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. (including driving to and from the pick-up point in Pacific Grove).

Almost all of the help is from volunteers, Poland said, so often the agency ends up shorthanded. If you would like to volunteer to help out, contact Meals on Wheels at 375-4454.

Meals on Wheels is a nonprofit organization.

CARMEL VALLEY COMMUNITY CHAPEL

Rev. Sandra Vesel Edwards will present the Communion Meditation *Wide Awake and Ready* at the 10:30 a.m. Sunday service.

Sunday School at 10:30 a.m. Middle School Youth Group 6-7:30 p.m., High School Youth Group, 5:30-7 p.m. on first and third Sundays.

The chapel is located on the corner of Paso Hondo Road and Village Drive, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour and refreshments follow the services. Nursery available.

CARMEL CHURCH OF RELIGIOUS SCIENCE

Rev. Patricia-Alyce Parker will present the Sunday topic *The Coming of the Christ* at the 11 a.m. service. Potluck, after services, first Sunday of the month. Wednesday evening healing Meditation 7-8 p.m. Public invited.

All activities are held at the Sanctuary, Carmel American Legion, Dolores and Eighth, Carmel.

CARMEL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

Dr. Mark Labberton will preach the sermon *Just Christmas* at the 8:15, 9:30 and 11 a.m services. Sunday School for all ages at 9:30 a.m.

Families are encouraged to worship together at the services. Nursery care provided all services. The church is at Ocean and Junipero, Carmel.

CHURCH IN THE FOREST

The Rev. Lamont Wiltsee will preach the sermon at the 9:30 a.m. service.

The church is located at Stevenson School, Forest Lake Road in Pebble Beach.

THE CHURCH OF THE WAYFARER UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

The Rev. Charles Anker will preach the sermon at the 9:30 a.m. and 11 a.m. services.

Child care available at both services.

Sunday School at 9:30 a.m.

Church of the Wayfarer is located on Lincoln & Seventh, Carmel. Nursery care is provided.

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE

The subject of the lesson-sermon will be *Ancient & Modern Necromancy, Alias Mesmerism & Hypnotism, Denounced*, to be held at First Church of Christ, Scientist, Monte Verde and Fifth, Carmel.

The service is at 10 a.m. with Sunday School at the same hour. Wednesday evening testimonial meeting is at 8 p.m. Child care provided for all services.

COMMUNITY CHURCH OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

The Rev. Ronald G. Barton will deliver the sermon at the 10:30 a.m. service.

A coffee hour follows morning worship. Church school for children is at 10:30 a.m. Nursery care is provided.

The church is a mile east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road.

EMMANUEL FELLOWSHIP

Pastor Reese Mayo will bring the morning message at Emmanuel Fellowship (Foursquare Church). Service is held at 10 a.m. at the Steinbeck Forum at Monterey Conference Center in Monterey.

Nursery care is provided for all gatherings. Home Bible studies are held Tuesday and Wednesday nights. Call 646-0121 for more information.

FIRST ASSEMBLY OF GOD (CARMEL CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP)

Rev. Kevin Grimes will preach the word of God at the 10:30 a.m. service.

Sunday School (ages 4-12), following worship. Bible study Wednesday at 7 p.m. Nursery care provided Sunday.

Located in the scout house on the corner of Mission and Eighth in Carmel. Visitors welcome. Call 624-9302.

MONTEREY PENINSULA FRIENDS MEETING (QUAKER)

Silent meeting for worship Sunday, 9:30 a.m. at the O'Donnell Library, 155 Van Buren, Monterey. Everyone invited. 625-1761 or 649-8946.

ST. DUNSTAN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH

The Rev. James W. Brock will preach the sermon at the 8 and 10 a.m. services. Sunday and nursery school at 10 a.m. Nursery care provided. Coffee hour after the 10 a.m. service.

The church is located on Robinson Canyon Road in Carmel Valley.

ST. PHILIP'S LUTHERAN CHURCH

The Rev. Roy Blumhorst will deliver the sermon at the 9 a.m. service. Holy Communion will be celebrated the first and third Sundays of the month. Service for the hearing impaired the second Sunday of the month.

St. Philip's Lutheran Church is located at 8065 Carmel Valley Road near Schulte Road, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour follows the services.

UNITARIAN

The 9:30 a.m. and 11 a.m. sermon will be *Until Death Be Proud.*

Nursery care during service hours.

The Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church is at Aguajito Road at the intersection of Highway 1 and Highway 68, Carmel.

UNITY CHURCH OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

The Rev. Stretton Smith will give a lesson at the 11 a.m. service.

Unity Church is located at Carpenter Hall in Sunset Center, on Mission St. between Eighth & 10th, Carmel.

KOREAN BUDDHIST SAMBOSA

Sineunm Hyonsuk Lee will deliver the sermon at 11 a.m. Daily meditation classes from 5:30 to 6:30 p.m. and from 7 to 8 p.m. The Korean Buddhist Sambosa is located at 28110 Robinson Canyon Road, Carmel Mid-Valley.

ZEN

The Monterey Bay Zen Center conducts meditation and services every Tuesday at 7 p.m., followed by a Dharma lecture at 8 p.m.

Sobun Katherine Thanas gives meditation instruction at 6:15 p.m. the second Tuesday of each month.

The Zen Center meets at the Cherry Foundation, Fourth & Guadalupe, Carmel.

Is brotherhood out of style?

Your children are invited to learn what the Bible teaches about the fatherhood of God and the brotherhood of man in the *Christian Science Sunday School.*

Any young person up to the age of twenty is welcome to visit or enroll.

Sunday at 10 o'clock
First Church of Christ, Scientist
Monte Verde, betwn. 5th & 6th, Carmel

FATHER FARRELL'S WISDOM

On speechmaking

From the Dec. 2, 1982 Carmel Pine Cone

One of the modern Chinese writers, Lu Xum, was a sort of Chinese version of our H.L. Mencken. He fought until his death in 1936 for intellectual freedom and artistic integrity. It is very strange that the Red Chinese should call on his words when they began a new purge among intellectuals and artists.

Lu Xum wrote: "Although bedbugs are unpleasant when they suck your blood they do it without a word, which is quite frank and straightforward. Mosquitos are quite different. Before biting they insist on making a long speech expounding the reasons which justify them for feeding on human blood.

Like Lu Xum, we prefer the more straightforward bedbugs to the communist mosquitos and our tax-imposing legislators. Lu Xum contended that the war lords and privates proceeded with their bloodsucking without feeling the necessity to justify it by long rationalizing orations.

Thomas Jefferson said that speeches measured by the hour die by the hour. But speech-making tax collectors and bloodsuckers never die, do they? And they neve shut up. Amen.

The Golden Years

By Myles Williams

Research suggests that people who climb high on the corporate ladder need to prepare for retirement from running a big show. Henry Kates, chief executive of an insurance company, noted that five senior managers died shortly after they retired. He was present when a sixth collapsed and died while making his farewell speech to 300 colleagues. As a result, Kates helped to fund research at the University of Colorado into the psychological impact of retirement on high-level executives. And he initiated a program called "Second Start" in his company. The program brings some retired executives back to special jobs that serve important purposes, but carry less pressure. The non-permanent positions let executives turn on their skills again, and give them a second chance to make a transition to satisfying activity.

* * *

Arthur Lang, 112 years old, had never voted in an election because he didn't get around to registering until this year. What took so long? "My mind was on making a living," said Lang, who formerly operated a barbeque eatery in Chicago. "I'm what you call a workaholic and I just devoted all my time to business."

* * *

Remember When? May 17, 1954 — The U.S. Supreme Court ruled unanimously that segregation of white and black students in public schools was unconstitutional.

CARMEL INN
For Seniors
P.O. Box 1200
Carmel-By-The-Sea
California, 93921
(408) 624-8336
State Licensed 24-hr. Care

Church Services

The Church of the Wayfarer
(A United Methodist Church)
Worship Sundays at 9:30 a.m. and 11:00 a.m. at this Historic United Methodist Church. (Nursery Care Provided) Church School at 9:30 a.m. Youth Fellowship at 5:30 p.m. Children's Choir and Weekly Preschool programs available. Call 624-3550 for more information.
624-3550

Christian Science Services
Sundays 10 a.m. Sunday School 10 a.m. Wednesday evening testimony meetings 8 p.m. Reading Room open weekdays 9-5 (Wed. & Thurs. 9-7:30) Sun. & holidays 1:30-4:30 Lincoln btwn. 5th & 6th.
Monte Verde St., north of Ocean Ave. between 5th and 6th

All Saints' Episcopal Church
Sunday Eucharists at 8 and 10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m.; Eucharist on Wednesdays will be at 7 a.m. and Thursdays at noon. Christian education for all ages at 9 a.m. Sundays.
9th and Dolores Street
624-3883

Carmel Mission Basilica
Saturday Mass: 5:30 p.m. fulfills Sunday obligaion. Sunday Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30, 11:00 a.m., 12:30 and 5:30 p.m. Confessions: Saturday, 3:30 to 5:30. Days before First Friday and Holy Days, 4:00 to 5:00 Mass at Big Sur, Sunday 10:30 a.m.
Rio Road

St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church
Sunday Services 8:00 a.m. Holy Communion, 10:00 a.m. Morning Worship. Wednesday Services 7:00 and 10:00 a.m. Holy Communion.
Robinson Canyon Rd.
Carmel Valley
624-6646

St. Philip's Lutheran Church
Worship and Sunday School 9:00 a.m.; Communion 1st & 3rd Sundays.
8065 Carmel Valley Rd.
624-6765

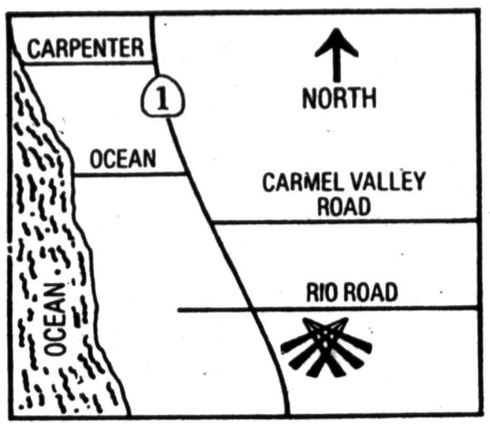
THE CROSSROADS
SHOPPING CENTER

Holiday Hutch

The Christmas Shop

TWO LOCATIONS:

The Crossroads • Carmel
Mission Patio. Mission St. btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel



Open Daily Mon.-Sat. 10-6, Sun. 12-5
More than 100 Shops & Restaurants

How to make friends with a sea otter

1. Join a great team of volunteers with *Friends of the Sea Otter.* We're a local non-profit dedicated to protecting the sea otter and our precious coastal waters. Right now we need a few people to greet visitors at our Sea Otter Education Center. Call us for a survey on all our volunteer opportunities: 373-2747.

2. Visit our Sea Otter Center for gifts and information. All profits from our shop at 209 Crossroads Shopping Center benefit the sea otter. Find out about membership and pick up free viewing maps. Center hours: Mon-Sat. 10 a.m.- 3 p.m., Sun. noon-3 p.m. Call 625-3290.

Illustration courtesy Monterey Bay Aquarium

The COMPANY STORE

DESIGNER BOUTIQUE
Specializing in Sizes 14-24

Featuring Our Own Designs and Unique Accessories

153 CROSSROADS
CARMEL
(408) 625-6602

SUNDANCE CALIFORNIA

COMFORTABLE SPORTSWEAR
FOR MEN & WOMEN

The Crossroads
200 Crossroads Blvd.
Carmel
(408) 624-4424

The Cannery
2801 Leavenworth St.
San Francisco
(415) 771-6155

HANDCRAFTS GIFTS
GIFT CRATES
WOODEN TOYS
MAIL/ ORDER
GOURMET FOODS
DEFINITELY UNUSUAL

Best of the West

All products made, caught or grown on the West Coast

141 CROSSROADS BLVD., CARMEL • 626-8646

Jacqueline

A SHOP FULL OF SURPRISES

240 CROSSROADS BLVD.
CARMEL • **(408) 624-2479**

THE CROSSROADS

A Complete Stationery & Office Supply Store...

CARDIFF
Stationery & Gifts

CHRISTMAS
Cards Galore • Beautiful Gift Wrap
Ribbon • Bows • Metallic Tissue
Gift & Wine Bage • Large & Mini Sizes

Advent Calendars...
Whimsical and Religious Designs
Exquisite Cocktail Napkins
Largest Selection of Holiday Invitations • Stationery • Notes

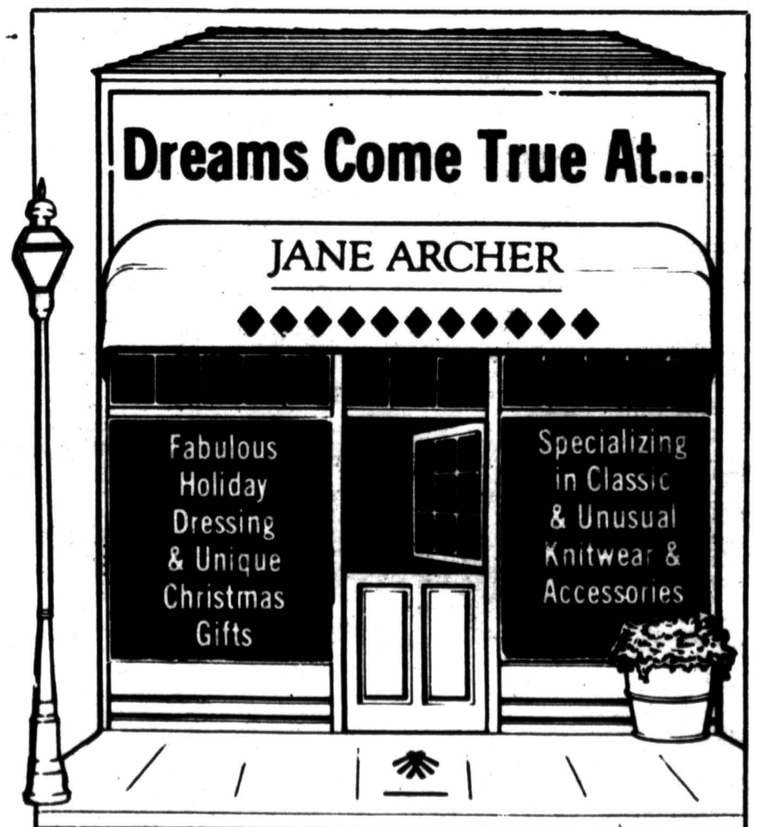
1991 CALENDARS
Business & Personal from
Letts of London, At-a-Glance, Success, Payne, Day Runner, Flavia, Suzy's Zoo and Workman...Also Monterey Scenic

221 The Crossroads
Carmel • 624-2001

THE CROSSROADS

Dreams Come True At...

JANE ARCHER



157 Crossroads Blvd. • Carmel • (408)625-9643

Giggles

FUN CARDS & GIFTS ...FOR THE KID IN YOU!

From the Unusual to the Sublime

THE CROSSROADS

104 CROSSROADS BLVD., CARMEL 625-4203

EXTRAORDINARY. UNIQUE. CONTEMPORARY.

Carmel, California • Highway 1 at Rio Road

Strains of Celtic music warm winter in Carmel

FOUR LOCAL performers will present a Celtic Winter concert at the Cherry Foundation on Wednesday, Dec. 5. Singer Margaret Faulkner and harpist Amy Krupski will be accompanied by penny-whistler Steve Payne, offering a selection of seasonal love songs and carols. Sharing in the performance will be poet Joseph Cavanaugh, who will read from his own work as well as works by Celtic poets W.B. Yeats, Patrick Kavanagh and peninsulan Taelen Thomas.

The concert will begin at 8 p.m., with advance reservations through the Cherry Foundation recommended. Seating is limited.

Ticket prices are $7 for adults and $5 for children, with a dollar discount for members of the Friends of the Carl Cherry Foundation.

The Cherry Foundation is located at Fourth and Guadalupe in Carmel. This concert is made possible in part by grants from the Monterey County Cultural Council and the City of Carmel. For further information, call the Cherry Foundation at 624-7491.

A CELTIC winter concert will showcase the talents of, from left, Joe Cavanaugh, Amy Krupski, Margaret Faulkner and Steve Payne. It will begin at 8 p.m. Wednesday, Dec. 5 at Cherry Hall, Guadalupe and Fourth, Carmel.

ARTS & LEISURE

Spalding Invitational to return to peninsula courses

THERE IS NO other tournament in the golf world quite like the $300,000 Spalding Invitational Pro-Am which returns to the Monterey Peninsula Dec. 13-16 after a one year hiatus in the Arizona desert.

The Spalding is the only tournament in golf history to pair men and women in head-to-head competition for equal prize money, with the women being given a distance advantage off the tees at Pebble Beach, Spyglass Hill and Poppy Hills.l

In keeping with a tradition begun in 1979 by tournament founder and director Harold Firstman, fresh names from the LPGA Tour are brought in each year to try their luck against the men and long odds.

This time around three women will make their Spalding debuts. They are Deb Richard, No. 15 on the LPGA money list with earnings of $186,464 this year; Elaine Crosby, the 1989 Mazda-Japan Classic winner who is No. 18 on this year's list with $169,543; and Cathy Johnston, No. 21 with $156,240. In addition Cathy won one of the four LPGA majors this year when she captured the Du Maurier Classic in Canada.

Returning to the Spalding after a new addition to the family will be Jil Inkster, the Northern California star who has made several appearances in the tournament since women were first added to the field in 1979. Also expected to enter is one of the original women from that field, Sally Little, winner of 15 LPGA Tour titles, including three majors.

Because there are usually only six women in the field of 90 pros, the odds are indeed stacked against them. The highest finish by a woman came in the 1987 Spalding on the peninsula when Patty Sheehan and Jan Stephenson tied for fourth, Stephenson came back in 1988 to tie for fifth, missing getting into what would have been a 5-way sudden death playoff by the inch her final putt missed.

Last year Colleen Walker, winner of this year's Tucson tour stop, tied for eighth after being the first round leader with a 65. Cindy Rarick, No.

Continued on page 37

THE THUNDERBIRD Bookshop will host a booksigning for *A Taste of Carmel* by Marie Wilson and Bill Bates. Several Carmel chefs will offer samples of their recipes featured in the book. The reception is set 5:30 to 7:30 p.m. Monday, Dec. 3 at the shop located in the Barnyard, Carmel. (Craig Lovell photo)

'A Taste of Carmel' a recipe-filled effort

MARIE WILSON, publisher of *Buying the Best*, and Bill Bates, best known for his cartoons of Carmel and his Royal Viking Line sketchbook, have compiled recipes from Carmel's top chefs to create *A Taste of Carmel*. Approximately five chefs will join Wilson and Bates to offer samples of their culinary expertise during a booksigning set 5:30 to 7:30 p.m. on Monday, Dec. 3 at the Thunderbird Bookshop.

Seventeen chefs contributed their recipes from the kitchen of Carmel's favorite restaurants. From appetizers, soups, main entrees to desserts, in many cases a complete menu has been created by a chef for this book.

Included are Chicken Jerusalem by Jai Lal from Anton & Michel; Clam Foil Yaki prepared by Robata Grill's Peter Oda; Peach and Almond Pie by The Covey at Quail Lodge's Bob Williamson; and Dungeness Crab Appetizer from Brian Whitmer of the Pacific's Edge at the Highlands Inn.

While sampling an appetizer at the Carmel Business Association's annual "Taste of Carmel" event, Marie Wilson decided she had to have the recipe. That was the inspiration for this book. Wilson compiled the text and Bill Bates complimented the publication with his rarely seen, fine-art portraits of each chef.

Bates is a local cartoonist with an artistic gift that captures the ambiance of Carmel – the lifestyle, the local attitude toward the tourist trade and the environment.

His cartoon series, "Serra's Place," first appeared in the *Carmel Pine Cone* and was later carried by other local newspapers and magazines. The cartoons were also published in three books, *Serra's Place, Serra's Place II* and *Bill Bates in Carmel*. He was the creater of the comic strip "*Ping.*" His portraiture is represented in many collections including the portfolio of the classic comedians called "The Funny Men," and in the lithographs series "The Golf Greats."

Wilson is the editor and co-publisher of *Buying the Best*, a publication she started in Perth, Australia, and continues to be a local success. Her articles and photographs have appeared in magazines in the United States and abroad. She is a world traveler and while living in Fiji, she wrote for *Travelage West* and *Pacific Islands Monthly*.

The Thunderbird is located in The Barnyard off Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road. For more information call 624-1803.

Artists' Christmas Fair arrives

A CELEBRATION of fine art, fun and friendship, the 10th Annual Artists' Christmas Fair is set 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Saturday and Sunday, Dec. 1-2. The Farm Center Studios are situated 6.2 miles east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road in Carmel Valley. Artists who will be represented in person, or at least in spirit, will be (clockwise from top, more or less), Jennifer Long, Hiroshi Ogawa, Mark Andrew, John Chappell, Robin Begbie, Gerrica Connoly, Peter McArthur, Renee McClue, Janelle Gistelli, Diane Swift, Jack Dewitt, Melissa Lofton and Emily Owens. (Peter McArthur photograph).

THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

Roman Infusion

No. 1111

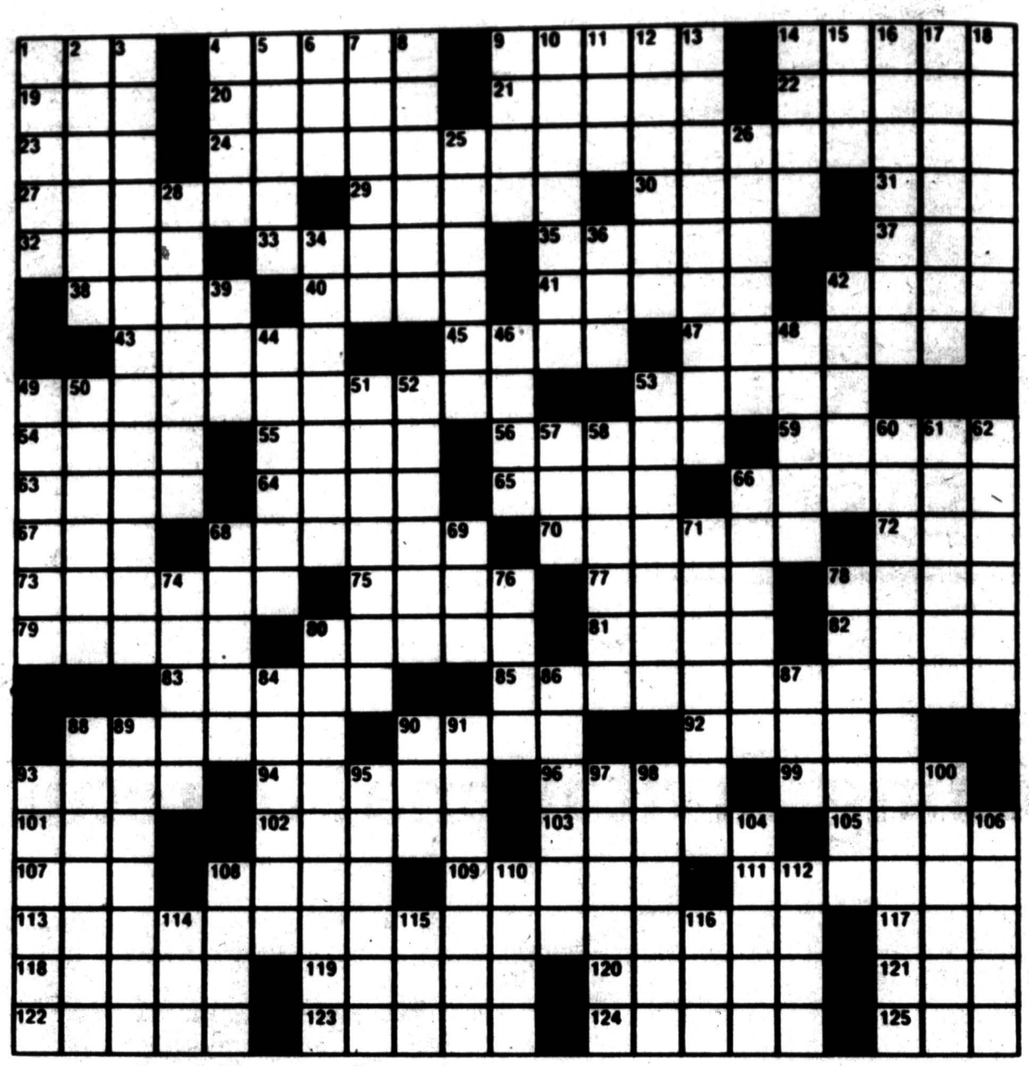
BY JUNE A. BOGGS/Puzzles Edited by Eugene T. Maleska

ACROSS

1 Radio's "Our —— Sunday"
4 Honored with entertainment
9 Hamper
14 Douglas Fairbanks Sr. role
19 A land in S.A.
20 Love feast
21 Houston gridder
22 Wild blue yonder
23 Gloaming
24 Type of sermon
27 Groom's milieu
29 Beat, in a way
30 Give forth
31 Baudelaire's "Les Fleurs du ——"
32 "B.C." character
33 Prepare
35 Corkers
37 Vehicle in a Monroe film
38 Cupidinous
40 Elmer Gantry's wife
41 "Family Ties" role
42 Span member
43 Compeer
45 Stem joint
47 Stem
49 Bond foe
53 "... Lord is —— indeed": Luke 24:34
54 "Trust ——," 1934 song
55 Sign-language developer
56 Anadama or panettone
59 Roman attachment
63 Trifle
64 —— were (seemingly)
65 Forward
66 Display pretentiously
67 Time piece
68 Roman magistrate
70 Drop-lid desks
72 Eureka!
73 "The Queen of the ——": Rice
75 Having color
77 Wood sorrels
78 Thrash
79 Harvard president: 1869-1909
80 He's often robbed
81 Scotch ingredient
82 Common contraction
83 Storied pachyderm
85 Frank Sinatra
88 Kind of box
90 He "loves mambo"
92 Confounds
93 ". . . ——, tekel, upharsin"
94 State tree of Tex.
96 —— Grande, city in Ariz.
99 Ebro and Segura
101 Muslim general
102 Part of a trident
103 Chorus syllables
105 TV's "Just the Ten ——"
107 Cur. unit
108 Put the kibosh on
109 Invent extender
111 Marijuana
113 Insincere show of sorrow
117 Grape, in Concordia
118 Shoptalk
119 "—— Work . . .": G. Will book
120 ". . . —— that kills": Housman
121 Side of a triangle
122 "Home, Sweet Home" lyricist
123 Earl of Avon's family
124 Minuscular
125 Possessive pron.

DOWN

1 Company for Carson
2 Singer Franklin
3 Leslie-Burke song: 1935
4 Safe preceder
5 Type of moth
6 Oribi's hue
7 Majestic
8 Notorious marquis
9 Etna has one
10 Holey
11 Kin of a dalmatic
12 Nothing more than
13 Emergency treatment
14 Spice
15 Polo Grounds hero
16 Equilateral parallelogram
17 Co-Nobelist for Peace: 1907
18 Choice words
25 "—— Can Whistle," Sondheim musical
26 Chintzy ones
28 Grill item
34 Surpass
36 Caucho-producing tree
39 "—— Spiro, Spero" (S.C. motto)
42 Table for Tacitus
44 ". . . I am ——": Romeo
46 Mars and Venus, e.g.
48 Staggers
49 General's —— camp
50 Written, e.g.
51 Also not
52 Become publicly known
53 Sweeping
57 Thing, to Tiberius
58 Sepulcher
60 Independence Day
61 Remove husks
62 Worktable, in Etaples
66 "Old Dog Tray" composer
68 Vexillum, e.g.
69 Her mate is ruff
71 Marshy
74 High-minded
76 Gutta
78 Enunciation
80 Robed scythe carrier
84 Slugged
86 Of milk
87 Galley essential
88 Irish euphemism
89 Similitude
90 Kisser
91 Luanda resident
93 Rash
95 Became distant
97 ". . . the mountains of ——": Gen. 8:4
98 Brackish
100 More sophisticated
104 One more time
106 Layered coifs
108 Canvasser's concern
110 "Willard" creatures
112 Ethereal
114 Temporary beginner
115 Gazetteer letters
116 Financier's Fannie ——



Answer to last week's puzzle on page 35

Dancing in the Moonlight

DINING, DANCING AND THE LODGE AT PEBBLE BEACH. THREE REASONS WHY ROMANCE IS ALIVE AND FLOURISHING. IN KEEPING WITH OUR FINEST TRADITIONS, WE PRESENT "DANCING IN THE MOONLIGHT."

EVERY WEDNESDAY EVENING, THE STARS WILL SHINE BRIGHTEST ABOVE THE LODGE AT PEBBLE BEACH. ENJOY THE SAVORY DELIGHTS OF OUR CALIFORNIA REGIONAL CUISINE, ACCOMPANIED BY MUSIC, DANCING AND A VIEW THAT WILL TAKE YOUR BREATH AWAY.

IT ALL HAPPENS AT THE CYPRESS ROOM. DINNER FROM 6:00 - 10:00 P.M., DANCING FROM 7:00 - 11:00 P.M. AND ROMANCE THAT NEVER ENDS.

FOR RESERVATIONS PLEASE CALL THE CYPRESS ROOM AT (408) 625-8524.

THE RESORTS OF PEBBLE BEACH

PABLO'S

Carmel Pacific Grove

LIVE JAZZ
Wednesday
Nights
9 to 11 p.m.

Celebrating 8 Years in Pacific Grove; 6 Years in Carmel
Owner, Stuart Lobenberg (Pablo's Dad) wishes to thank all of his loyal patrons!

TRADITIONAL MEXICAN, SEAFOOD AND REGIONAL SPECIALTIES

Prepared with the freshest ingredients & cooked in cholesterol-free vegetable oil... with your health in mind!

CASUAL, COMFORTABLE ATMOSPHERE

CARMEL
3670 The Barnyard
At mouth of the Valley
624-1446
Lunch Daily 11:30-3:30
Dinner Daily 3:30-9:00
FULL BAR

PACIFIC GROVE
1184 Forest Avenue
Forest Hill Shopping Ctr.
646-8888
Lunch & Dinner Mon.-Sat. 11-9
BEER & WINE

JAZZ TIDES

By John Detro

Reptilian resiliency

SO TWO FAME-HUNGRY hunks didn't sing at all on their vocal album that sold in the millions and won a Grammy. The electronic scam was admitted by German producer Frank Farian after pressure from rumors pushed him to the wall.

In fact, Farian fired this pair – Rob Pilatus and Fab Morvan of Milli Vanilli – because they thought about vocalizing for a planned second package. The nerve. When all they had to do was lip-sync their way through concerts and video footage.

Frank's reptilian resiliency can't be what makes the industry go round and round – can it? He reports that he'll enter the studio with the actual and previously anonymous singers. As a target, he's too easy. Check out the reaction of Arista Records veep Roy Lott: "Seven million albums? Embarrassing? I don't say the end justifies the means, but we marketed seven million albums."

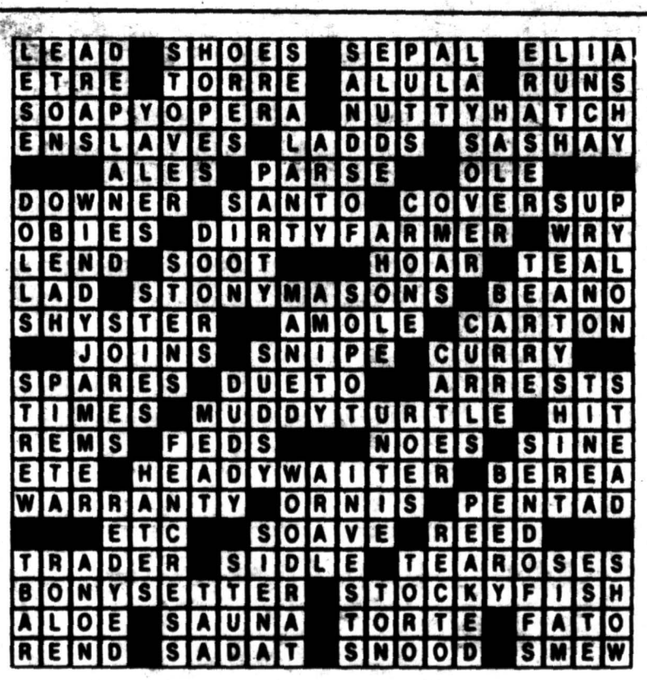
The buyers were very young. They believed Milli Vanilli had some truth about how they felt or wanted to feel in future. Fairly mesmerized by electrified gimmickry, those kids nevertheless know real hope and pain just like thee and me. And now they know more about broken trust-lines, resultant anger, adults who lie.

How fine it'd be if local children violated by commerce could fill Seaside's Oldemeyer Center on Saturday night (12/1). That's when Monterey Bay Blues Festival will present the Johnny Heartsman Revue with singers Takezo and Arbess Williams. The real stuff heals and such children might well know so (in fact if not the words) before first set's end.

Johnny's a Sacramento pro who performs beautifully on flute as well as keyboards. Berkeley resident Takezo's pleasantly gruff approach transcends the novelty factor – young Japanese man delivering Down Home lyrics.

Miss Williams may be called a physician of the human soul. A Sacramento Valley barber for more than two decades, she was magnetic and inspirational during the last Monterey Bay Blues Festival: gospel commitment plus classic blues grooves that couldn't be more honest. The lady's integrity honors the art form and her own upbringing.

The occasion offers door prizes and food (always good at these Blues Fest fund-raisers). Tickets cost $14 per at the door or $12 advance – Royal Barber Shop, Durley Electronics, Dorothy's House of Beauty, Portofino Coffee House in Pacific Grove Plaza.



L	E	A	D		S	H	O	E	S		S	E	P	A
E	T	R	E		T	O	R	R	E		A	L	U	L
S	O	A	P	Y	O	P	E	R	A		N	U	T	T
E	N	S	L	A	V	E	S		L	A	D	D	S	
			A	L	E	S		P	A	R	S	E		
D	O	W	N	E	R		S	A	N	T	O		C	O
O	B	I	E	S		D	I	R	T	Y	F	A	R	M
L	E	N	D		S	O	O	T				H	O	A
L	A	D		S	T	O	N	Y	M	A	S	O	N	S
S	H	Y	S	T	E	R			A	M	O	L	E	
		J	O	I	N	S		S	N	I	P	E		C
S	P	A	R	E	S		D	U	E	T	O			A
T	I	M	E	S		M	U	D	D	Y	T	U	R	T
R	E	M	S		F	E	D	S				N	O	E
E	T	E		H	E	A	D	Y	W	A	I	T	E	R
W	A	R	R	A	N	T	Y		O	R	N	I	S	
		E	T	C			S	O	A	V	E		R	E
T	R	A	D	E	R		S	I	D	L	E		T	E
B	O	N	Y	S	E	T	T	E	R		S	T	O	C
A	L	O	E		S	A	U	N	A		T	O	R	T
R	E	N	D		S	A	D	A	T		S	N	O	O

S	E	P	A	L		E	L	I	A					
A	L	U	L	A		R	U	N	S					
N	U	T	T	Y	H	A	T	C	H					
D	S		S	A	S	H	A	Y						
			O	L	E									
C	O	V	E	R	S	U	P							
E	R		W	R	Y									
O	A	R		T	E	A	L							
N	S		B	E	A	N	O							
L	E		C	A	R	T	O	N						
		S	N	I	P	E		C	U	R	R	Y		
			A	R	R	E	S	T	S					
			E			H	I	T						
			O	E	S		S	I	N	E				
						B	E	R	E	A				
						P	E	N	T	A	D			

And. Dave McKenna's the kind of jazz pianist whom other keyboard adepts go to hear whenever he hits any town. *His* integrity will be showcased Friday night (11/30) in the current series of Hidden Valley Music Seminars. Kickoff time – eight o'clock. Ducats ($10 apiece) through Center Stage Ticketing or at the door.

McKenna hails from Boston. His many albums for Concord Records make critics seek out praise-packed phrases. Let's keep it simple: he's among the very best and should not be bypassed. (Last Sunday, he played Berkeley's Maybeck Recital Hall and was taped there as part of Concord's excellent solo piano series.) Hidden Valley info: 659-3115.

ALREADY: Monterey Jazz Festival honcho Jimmy Lyons has begun putting out feelers to obtain specific bands and vocalists for next year's edition. Naming names at this point would be grossly unfair. If the man gets two-thirds of what he wants, it'll *still* be a knockout lineup – and his 30-year batting average comes off better than that.

Jimmy said during our chat that Myron Etienne Jr. was elected new MJF board president at the last meeting (11/13). Etienne has been on the panel since 1959 and takes the reins from Howard Bucquet.

The MJF Education Committee goes to press shortly with its brand new newsletter. Stella LePine (education coordinator) has been rounding up the copy and estimates from various printers.

At the last fest, photographer Will Wallace and I were breaking bread with some of the KUSP-FM remote crew – Larry Blood, Peter Fallico, Leon Allen. Out of nowhere, Pete challenged: "Let's try and list all the jazz players named Sonny." The obvious ones were blurted – and then some real digging in memory banks began.

Pete sends along this alphabetized roster of Sonnys: Berman, Blount, Clark, Clay, Cohn, Criss, Dallas, Dunham, Fortune, Greer, Igoe, Phillips, Redd, Rollins, Sharrock, Simmons, Stitt, White. Do you have any additions?

SIGHTBITES: Kuumbwa Jazz Center of Santa Cruz booked Andy Narell's band for Monday night (12/3). The steel drum player's a masterful improviser. Shows at 7:30 and 9:30; $12 per; Center Stage Ticketing. On Friday night (11/30) Orquesta Gitano will play a salsa dance/concert. Tickets – $5 each and available at the door only.

Roger Eddy's unit will occupy the Monterey Bay Club stage on Saturday night (12/1). Otherwise: televised football (12/2-3), Jack and Ed Show (12/4), Alan Berman (12/5). The powerful Chris Cain Band too (12/7-8).

Monterey Brewing Company continues its Sunday afternoon blues jams (3-8). Good players show up.

Hartnell College Big Band plans a no-cost jazz concert on Friday evening (11/30). Dr. Carl Christensen directs. Main stage with an eight o'clock start.

Musician and producer Nick Williams announces a Third Thursday Jazz Series in December and throughout next year at the Vista Lobos Room of Carmel's Vista Lobos Park. Nick says the free events will feature pro instrumentalists, vocalists, gifted students. Call him for lineups and reservations: 626-9151.

Recommended night sounds – Bill LePine Quartet with reedman John Cortes at Monterey Beach Hotel (Wednesdays through Saturdays), Bill Allison and jazz pals at Pablo's in The Barnyard (Wednesdays), Monterey Peninsula Jazz Orchestra at Mission Ranch Barn (Mondays), bassist Norm Ross hosting jam sessions at The Firehouse in downtown Monterey (Thursdays and Saturdays), Monica Harle Trio at Highlands Inn (Fridays and Saturdays), Ace Hill's soulful piano plus bassist at Doubletree Lounge (Thursdays through Saturdays), Brazilian percussionist Helcio Milito and pianist Weber Drummond at Spanish Bay Lobby Lounge (Wednesdays through Sundays), Holehouse Blues Band at Cancun in The Crossroads (Wednesday).

Vocalist Scotty Wright and his quartet close out that jazz series at Giovanni's in Concord on Saturday evening (12/1).

House of Flowers (fetching musical by Harold Arlen and Truman Capote) will have a revival early next year. Patti LaBelle says she'll open in the show come February. No site reported as yet. Geoffrey Holder signed on as director and costume designer.

Yoshi's of Oakland has the McCoy Tyner Trio coming in (12/4-8). With brilliant bassist Avery Sharpe and Aaron Scott on drums.

Scarecrow Press lists many fascinating jazz titles via its new catalogue. Call toll free: 1-800-537-7107.

Next time – special plans being made for Montreaux Jazz Festival's 25th anniversary in July 1991.

Wonderful woods

"THE WONDERFUL Woods of Robert Agnew" is the theme of an exhibit opening Saturday, Dec. 1 at the Sculpture House and Gardens on Highway 1 in Carmel Highlands. Technical excellence, lyrical curves and lines distinguish Agnew's compositions in cured wood. He works chiefly in avocado and walnut. For exhibit details, call 624-2476.

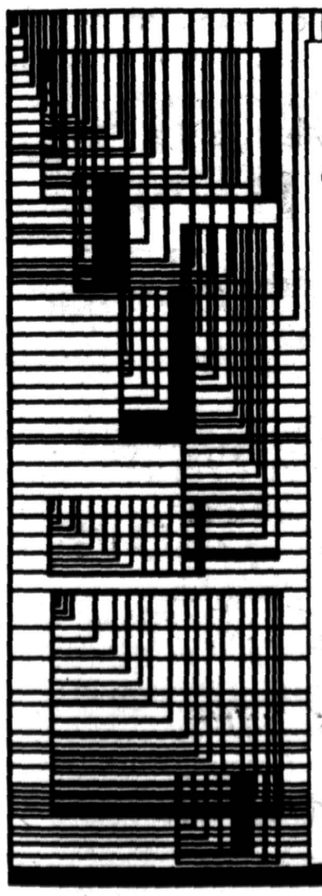
...Supporting America's Classical Music...

ABINANTE MUSIC 372-5893
Own your own piano! Abinante Music is now featuring the Yamaha YPP-50 Personal Piano. It comes with 76 full-size keys for your own personal hands. Eight realistic instrument sounds and built-in speakers for your own personal ears. And for your own personal wallet, a special price from Abinante Music. Just mention this ad, and Abinante will reduce the $1095 retail price to just $995! Abinante Music, 425 Alvarado Street, Downtown Monterey.

ALOISIA'S PET GROOMING 655-2124
No assembly-line treatment for your pet. Open, airy, loving environment. Call for an appointment today. Pets groomed to the classic standards of each breed—unless owners specify otherwise. Careful consultation. Complimentary flea dip with each grooming. 327-B Lighthouse in Monterey (next to Consuelo's). Plenty of free off-street parking.

DETRO BOOK 372-1376
St. Andrews Press announces publication of the latest poetry book by local jazz columnist and broadcaster John Detro. It's *St. Joseph's Blues.* His quest could turn our culture upside down. Annie Dillard says: "...wonderful fine stuff." Daniel Berrigan: "...a beat missed by semi-comatose hearts." $10. Available at Books Inc. in Carmel (three stores west of Mission on Ocean), Bookworks of Pacific Grove, The Book End at 245 Pearl in Monterey. Or use the above number to order signed copies.

YOUTH MUSIC MONTEREY 375-1992
Affiliated with the Monterey Jazz Festival, runs the three-week Summer Music Monterey Jazz Camp at RLS for young musicians. Instruction in Combos, Big Bands, Improvisation, Theory, History and Jazz Solo Voice is offered, taught by some of the finest jazz artists in the profession.



Sassys Sunday Brunch

Champagne or Mimosa
AGED PRIME RIB OF BEEF and ROAST TURKEY
ALASKAN CRAB and BAY SHRIMP
FRESH PACIFIC RED SNAPPER VERA CRUZ
OUR MAGIC SALAD B AR and FRESH PASTAS
Eggs Benedict and Eggs Prepared to Your Liking
Bacon, Sausage and Potatoes
Great Waffles and Fresh Berries, Fruits and Cheeses
SPECTACULAR DESSERT BAR

11:30 a.m. to 2:30 p.m.❖ Adults $14.95, Children Under 11 $7.95
CARMEL MISSION INN 624-3399

THE FOREST THEATER GUILD presents

On Golden Pond

Directed by Gregory de Silva

Cherry Hall • 4th & Guadalupe • Carmel

NOV. 9-DEC. 7 Thurs., Fri. & Sat. eves. 8 p.m.
Sunday matinee 2 p.m.

Reserved seating • 626-1681

LIGHTHOUSE CINEMAS

525 Lighthouse Ave. Pacific Grove • 372-7300

"GHOST" — PG13
Sat. & Sun. 1:30, 4:15, 7:00 & 9:45
Wkdays 4:15, 7:00 & 9:45

"3 MEN & A LITTLE LADY" —PG
Sat. & Sun. 11:45, 2:00, 4:30, 7:00 & 9:30
Wkdays 4:30, 7:00 & 9:30

"NUTCRACKER PRINCE" —G
(All-Animated Cartoon Feature)
Sat. & Sun. 1:00, 3:00 & 5:00
Wkdays 5:00 only

Sat. & Sun. 1:00, 3:00, & 5:00
Wkdays 5:00 only

"QUICLEY DOWN UNDER" — PG13
Nightly 7:10 & 9:40

CARMEL VILLAGE THEATRE

Dolores Street & 7th Avenue • Carmel • 625-1200

"AVALON" PG
Sat. & Sun. 2:45 & 7:00 Wkdays 7:00 only

"SIBLING RIVALRY" — PG-13
Sat. & Sun. 1:00, 5:15 & 9:30 Wkdays 5:15 & 9:30

Lake-side Dining In An Elegant Garden Setting

Presenting refined European cuisine from the freshest and choicest local ingredients. Fine dining in the warmth of country elegance. At Quail Lodge just 3½ miles from Hwy. 1 on Carmel Valley Rd. • Cocktails from 5 pm – dinner every evening from 6:30 pm • Jackets and reservations requested. (408) 624-1581

the Covey RESTAURANT
QUAIL LODGE

CRITIC AT LARGE

By Mac McDonald

Just a little bent

EVERY SO often when the sun and moon and stars are aligned just so, the crazies come out to party. Such is the case in the coming week when the 8th Annual Pelican Bent-a-Fit Ball makes its annual appearance.

Call it a kind of strange harmonic convergence if you will, but organizer Jerry Ford (no, for the hundreth time, not *that* Jerry Ford), comes up with the wierdest and most unlikely assemblages of musicians, comedians and "performance artists" (for lack of a better term), for this yearly get-together, set for 8 p.m. Thursday, Dec. 6 at The Club of Monterey.

Started as a benefit several years ago to help defray costs of rehabilitating pelicans who had their beaks cut off by some sadistic morons, the event has taken on a kind of offbeat life of its own. Led by Ford and his "band" Bent, the benefit has become a true it-can-only-happen-here event. Taken as a performance piece as a whole, it's brilliant in a kind of sloppy, endearing, slap-happy way.

Virtually anyone can (and they have), come up to the front of the stage and grab the mike for some impromptu speechifying, or singing or whatever. The Pelican Queen is selected (by applause, please), by the best poem about pelicans candidates can come up with. And if you're male and want to become Pelican Queen, better grab a buddy, because it takes two men to make a queen. (There's a line in there somewhere, but I'm not going to touch it.)

This year's musical interludes will include former Frank Zappa cohorts (former Mothers of Invention, that is), Don Preston and Bunk Gardner (with the Don Preston Jazz Quartet – they play "heavy metal jazz"); former Cowsills member trying to break out of typecasting, Barry Cowsill; local rockers Bombay (led by guitarist-vocalist Dale Kurokawa of Jet and Medflys fame); Rhino Boy and Jane Sentner; blues band Strange Brew; the Michael Kainer Band, Josh Mars and comedian Shawn Mello, as well as some surprise guests, undoubtedly.

The event, co-sponsored by KMBY, KCAH, The Club and Bent Music, is a benefit for the SPCA of Monterey County and tickets are only $6 in advance (at Recycled Records in New Monterey), $7 at the door. It's an annual event I try not to miss, because anything goes and often does. If you want info you can give Jerry a ring at 663-5561, but it may be futile because he probably doesn't know what's going to happen that night either. Enjoy.

How DO they do it?

Doc Ricketts that is. The tiny club is stilling pulling, if not exactly household names, top-drawer music acts into the area. Upcoming in December: the Forbidden Pigs on Dec. 4, Charlie Musselwhite Dec. 3 and Little Charlie and the Nightcats (with the Chris Cain Band opening), Dec. 11.

The Pigs ripped up the joint during their last appearance at the Cannery Row club in September with its frantic blend of blues, rockabilly and Tex-Mex. The group is currently working on the follow-up to their debut album on Swingin' Records and are receiving national airplay on college and public radio with their hit *Uno Mas Cerveza*.

Musselwhite, once considered almost a journeyman blues harp player, has reached near-legendary status in the blues world for his work of recent years, which has included recording with Australian rockers INXS, Mick Jagger and John Lee Hooker. His latest album, his first on the prestigious Alligator blues label, *Ace of Harps* may be his best yet in a long and distinguished career. Songs such as *Hello Pretty Baby, The Blues Overtook Me* and *Mean Ol' Frisco* burn with renewed energy and passion.

Musselwhite's show will be "opened" by the critical match-up between two 10-1 teams, San Francisco 49ers and the New York Giants on ABC-TV's *Monday Night Football*. Maybe Charlie will play *Mean Ol' Frisco* for the assembled 49er faithful.

Yet another Alligator group, Little Charlie and the Nightcats blow into town Tuesday, Dec. 11 with their upbeat brand of jump blues. Little Charlie is the guitarist, and he plays in so many styles – from country to blues and jazz – that it'll make your head spin. The group, which hails from Sacramento, has three albums out on the Alligator label, which incidentally, if you're not aware of it, is a blues lover's dream come true.

The label pumps out three or four high-quality blues albums a month, complete with informative and extensive liner notes and player and song identifications (many cheapo labels, unlike Alligator, don't even tell you who the songwriters or back-up players are). You can even write to them for a free catalog, which includes the likes of Albert Collins, Elvin Bishop, Katie Webster, Johnny Copeland, Lucky Peterson, Kinsey Report, The Paladins, James Cotton, Kenny Neal, Lazy Lester, Clarence "Gatemouth" Brown etc. etc. Drop 'em a line at PO Box 60234, Chicago, Ill. 60660. (Appropriate location.)

SPEAKING OF the blues, check out the Johnny Heartsman Revue this weekend at the Oldemeyey Center in Seaside.

Bay Area bluesman Heartsman is bringing in Monterey Bay Blues Festival sensations R. Bess Williams and Takezo with him to round out his band for the 9 p.m. to 1 a.m. show Saturday, Dec. 1 at the center, 986 Hilby Ave. Heartsman also played the 1990 blues fest, but was upstaged by vocalists Williams and Takezo, a Japanese blues singer who wails like there's no tomorrow.

Tickets are $12 in advance, $14 at the door and are available Royal Barber Shop, Dorothy's House of Beauty, Durley Electric in Seaside and Grove Auto Parts and Portofino Cafe in Pacific Grove. Proceeds benefit the sixth annual Monterey Bay Blues Festival. Info's at 394-8304.

Give extra bags to Goodwill

Goodwill Industries is putting out a call for paper and plastic bags for use in their stores in Monterey and Santa Cruz counties. Grocery bags will be received at Goodwill stores and Attended Donation Stations throughout the area.

Free AIDS testing available

If you think you've risked contracting AIDS from sexual contact or sharing of IV drug needles, a free test is available to see if you have been exposed to the virus. The test is anonymous; you do not have to give your name.

Daytime testing in the Monterey Peninsula area will be offered Mondays and Fridays from 8:30 a.m. to 3:30 p.m. at the Health Department, 1292 Olympia (in parking lot of Broadway and Noche Buena), in Seaside. Appointments are required. For information or appointment call 899-8100.

In Salinas, the test is offered 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. Tuesdays at the Health Department, 1270 Natividad Road. For an appointment, call 755-4512.

Evening testing is available 6 to 9 p.m. Tuesdays at the Salud para la Gente Clinic, 10 Alexander St., downtown between East Beach and East Lake streets, Watsonville. For an appointment, call 728-0222.

BUD'S PUB
for Pasta Specials daily

Caddyshack Café

FRENCH STYLE AMERICAN CUISINE

LUNCH 11-4
INDOOR/OUTDOOR SEATING
DINNER 4-10
BEER & WINE/HOMEMADE DESSERTS

IN THE COURT OF THE GOLDEN BOUGH
OCEAN AVE. BETWEEN LINCOLN & MONTE VERDE
CARMEL, CALIFORNIA

RESERVATIONS ACCEPTED
VISA • MASTERCARD

625-4331

CHEF/OWNER CHRISTIAN VIOLLAZ

BALLET FANTASQUE presents
The Nutcracker
A NEW PRODUCTION

Guest Artists
MONTEREY OPERA

SAT, DEC 15 ~ 3 pm
SUN, DEC 16 ~ 3 pm

Steinbeck Forum, Monterey Conference Center

Tickets
$10. ~ GEN. ADMISSION
$8. ~ SENIOR/STUDENT
$5. ~ CHILDREN thru 12

Available at
Center Stage Ticketing, Monterey

Info. 372-0388

non-profit

Spalding Invitational *Pro-Am scheduled Dec. 13-16*

Continued from page 33

10 on this year's money list, tied for 10th with Mark Lye.

The two big-name players from the current LPGA Tour had an interesting conversation about The Spalding in view of the long odds against them.

"You have to look at The Spalding as just a fun thing," said Walker.

"They set it up pretty fair for us," said Rarick, "but I think the determining factor is who is the most creative around the greens. I really enjoy the tournament. I was nervous going in, but I had fun. It's nice the girls have a chance to win, but I'd like to see more women in the field."

"I feel the same," added Walker. "We know coming in the odds aren't good, so you just expect it."

Rarick then compared the women to the men from 100 yards in, saying, "I don't think we are better, but we can hold our own."

"I think the men may know a few more shots than we do," said Walker.

Added Rarick, "I was paired with Miller Barber in the team golf and he had so many shots you wouldn't believe it. The seniors have gotten so much more creative. I think the men are a little more agressive around the greens while we might take the safe way out."

Why?

"We're females, what else?" concluded Walker.

Speaking of adding additional women to the field, Firstman said, "For this year's tournament we intended to do that. In fact, we extended 15 invitations, but due to our change in dates to the middle of December, it led to schedule conflicts for the women this year. We will continue to attempt to expand the women's field in the future."

Speaking of those senior men, veteran star Billy Casper is in the field for this year's Spalding. All Casper has done over the years is win 51 times, including two U.S. Opens and a Masters. Other former Open winners in the field include Johnny Miller and Andy North.

With entries still coming in, another strong field of both men and women players will be on hand for the 19th annual Spalding Pro-Am which will begin wth a Thursday-Friday-Saturday rotation over Pebble Beach, Spyglass Hill and Poppy Hills and conclude with a Sunday finale back at Pebble Beach, the world-famous links which is being prepared by Jack Nicklaus to host its third U.S. Open in 1992.

Once again, the Monterey Kiwanis Club will be the charity beneficiary of the Spalding, which turns proceeds from gallery ticket sales over to the organization for use in youth-oriented programs.

Advance sale gallery tickets will be available in most Northern California golf course pro shops.

Season tickets are priced at $40 and include the Tuesday-Wednesday practice rounds at the three courses as well as the four days of the tournament proper. Individual daily tickets are priced at $15 for the Thursday-Friday rounds and $20 each for the Saturday and Sunday rounds.

Additional information is available by calling the Spalding's toll free number at 1-800-347-6126 or by writing the Spalding at P.O. Box M, Carmel 93921.

THE MULTI-talented Tandy Beal will offer an "Informance" as part of the Festival of Trees. It begins at 1:30 p.m. Sunday, Dec. 2 in the Fairgrounds, Monterey. Admission to the festival is $3.

Tandy Beal graces Festival of Trees with an 'Informance'

TANDY BEAL, dancer, choreographer, actress, clown and director of Tandy Beal and Company, will offer an "Informance," a lively blend of dances, improvisations and stories of life of an artist at 1:30 p.m. on Sunday, Dec. 2 at the Monterey Fairgrounds and Exposition Park.

As a solo artist, she has performed in New York, Paris, London, Tokyo, Zurich, Copenhagen, Athens, Belgrade and Hong Kong. The U.S. State Department singled out the company as having some of the best American talent. In 1989, the USIA, through its Arts America program sponsored a tour to eastern and southern Europe.

"I think many people are worried that they don't understand art," Beal commented. "That's one of my whole pitches in the Informance, to make people realize that it's part of their own legacy to be able to speak in poetry..."

Beal's achievements include Isadore Duncan Awards for Innovation and Visual Design from Dance/Bay area; Artist of Year Award by Santa Cruz Arts Commission; Emerging Dance Artist of the Year (1983) by American Council for the Arts, and the California legislature has twice given her special awards.

Tandy Beal has created more than 70 dance and theater works. Her choreography is noted for its elegance and ability to communicate.

Tandy Beal and Company will appear at the Performing Arts Center on the campus of Santa Catalina School March 1 and 2, 1991.

The Festival of Trees opens Nov. 29 and continues through Dec. 2, culminating with the "Informance" and live auction of the Miniatures '90. Admission is $3 per adult. All proceeds benefit the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art.

Psychiatrist signs his newest volume

Psychiatrist, Gerald G. Jampolsky will sign his new book *One Person Can Make A Difference*, on Saturday, Dec. 1 from 5 to 7 p.m. He will discuss his book at 6:20 p.m. Admission is free to the Thunderbird Bookshop reception.

"We live in a world where how much we do or accomplish is often the barometer by which we are judged." In his most recent book, Dr. Jampolsky teaches that to be a success comes from the thoughts and actions of the best we are capable of. He provides all the instructions necessary to help readers "re-experience themselves as love, and give that love to others in whatever creative way the heart desires."

Jampolsky is the founder of the Center for Attitudinal Healing in Tiburon. He is an internationally recognized psychiatrist who lectures worldwide and has made numerous television appearances. He has written several best sellers that include *Good-Bye to Guilt, Out of Darkness into the Light* and more recently *Love is the Answer*.

The Thunderbird is located in The Barnyard off Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road. For more information call 624-1803.

GERALD JAMPOLSKY, internationally renowned psychiatrist and author of several best-selling books, will be the guest of the Thunderbird Bookshop on Saturday, Dec. 1 from 5 to 7 p.m. He will discuss his latest book, *One Person Can Make a Difference*, at 6:20 p.m. Admission is free. The Thunderbird Bookshop is located in The Barnyard off Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road. For more information call 624-1803.

In the 3rd century B.C., the courtiers of the royal court in China were required to carry doves in their mouths in order to sweeten their breath when addressing the emperor.

CHAMBER MUSIC SOCIETY
OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

presents the

RAZOUMOVSKY PLUS LARSEN PIANO QUARTET

Friday, Nov. 30th
at 8:00 p.m.

SUNSET CENTER THEATER, CARMEL
Tickets at the door $10 — $5 for those under 21
For Information Phone 625-2212

A Local Favorite Since 1969!

Le Bistro

BREAKFAST
WAFFLES
OMELETTES

LUNCH
MILKSHAKES
ESPRESSO
HOMEMADE SOUP
THE FAMOUS BISTROBURGER

DINNER
CHARBROILED BEEF,
CHICKEN,
BRATWURST

AND MUCH MORE!

COZY FIREPLACE OR SUNNY PATIO

In the Heart of Carmel • 624-6545
San Carlos St. just south of Ocean Ave.

Paradise for sale: 1/2 price.

The restaurant will be closed for 11 days only: 12/3 to 12/14/90.

Right now, Ventana offers Monterey County residents all of our renowned country inn warmth, all of our soothing hot baths, and all of the spectacular Big Sur - all for half the usual roomrates.
Come for one impetuous night or make it a serene retreat. Right in your own backyard. Subject to availability, with certain limitation, Sunday through Thursdays only, except holiday periods.

(800) 628-6500

Offer begins Dec. 2, 1990

VENTANA

CALENDAR PREVIEW

November

Staff Players Repertory Company: "The Importance of Being Earnest," Indoor Forest Theater, Carmel. **29th-Dec. 31st.**

The Festival of Trees: For the benefit of the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art, at the Monterey Fairgrounds. **29th-30th.**

Unicorn Theatre Presents: "A Christmas Carol," Wharf Theater, Monterey. **29th-Dec. 23rd.**

I Cantori di Carmel: Annual Christmas concert, Carmel Mission Basilica. **30th-Dec. 1st.**

Chamber Music Society of the Monterey Peninsula: Razoumovsky Plus Larsen, a piano quartet, Sunset Theater, Carmel. **30th.**

Fridays at 8:00: Dave McKenna in concert, Hidden Valley Theatre, Carmel Valley. **30th.**

Fifth Annual Spirit of Christmas Toy Drive: Benefits children and families of the Family Resource Center; Monterey Plaza Hotel, Monterey. **30th-Dec. 21st.**

December

Weihnachtsmarkt: Annual celebration for St. Nicholas Day, The Barnyard, Carmel. **2nd.**

I Cantori di Carmel: Annual Christmas concert, The Western Stage, Hartnell College, Salinas. **2nd.**

Holiday Open House: The Lodge at Pebble Beach. **4th.**

Eighth Annual Pelican Bent-a-Fit Ball: To benefit the Monterey County Wildlife Center; The Club in Monterey. **6th.**

Fridays at 8:00: The Art of William Giles, Hidden Valley Theatre, Carmel Valley. **7th.**

Monterey Christmas Tree Lighting Ceremony: In front of Colton Hall, Monterey. **7th.**

Camerata Singers of Monterey County Annual Christmas Concerts: At St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Salinas, **7th;** Carmel Mission, Carmel, **8th;** San Antonio Mission, Jolon, **9th.**

"Platero y Yo," A Program of Spanish Music and Verse: Featuring Lisa Smith, guitar, and Lequita Vance-Watkins, narrator; sponsored by the Tor House Foundation and the Monterey Peninsula College English Department, Room-10, at the college, Monterey. **8th.**

First Day of Hanukkah: Wednesday. **12th.**

19th Annual Spalding Invitational Pro-Am golf tournament: Pebble Beach, Spyglass Hill and Poppy Hills golf courses. **10th-16th.**

Film Giants Film Festival: "Guess Who's Coming to Dinner]" (1967), in Sunset Theater, Carmel. **11th.**

Singing Christmas Tree: Cannery Row, Monterey. **12th-16th.**

P & T Pupper Theatre: "Amahl and the Night Visitors," Hartnell College, Salinas. **13th-15th.**

Monterey Peninsula College Drama Department: "The Ballad of Maxfield Mouse," Monterey Peninsula College. **13th-30th.**

Christmas in the Adobes: Featuring 17 historic Monterey adobes decorated with period Christmas decorations. **13th and 15th.**

"A Royal Night in Vienna:" Annual Red Cross Ball, Grand Ballroom of the Naval Postgraduate School, Monterey. **14th.**

Fridays at 8:00: TOCARA, Hidden Valley Theatre, Carmel Valley. **14th.**

Christmas tree lighting ceremony: In front of Carmel Plaza, Ocean and Junipero, Carmel. **14th.**

La Posada: Candlelight procession through downtown Monterey. **14th.**

Holiday concert: Chanticleer all-male "a capella" vocal ensemble," at Carmel Mission Basilica. **19th.**

Fridays at 8:00: A Christmas concert, Hidden Valley Theatre, Carmel Valley. **21st.**

I Cantori di Carmel: Annual Christmas concert, at the Western Stage, Hartnell College, Salinas. **21st.**

Christmas: Tuesday. **25th.**

Boxing Day: Wednesday. **26th.**

Pebble Beach Father-Son Holiday Classic: Spyglass Hill, The Links at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach Golf Links. **26th-30th.**

January

New Year's Day: Tuesday. **1st.**

Carmel Music Society: Camerata Musica of the DDR; Sunset Theater, Carmel. **1st.**

Film Giants Film Festival: "Last Hurrah" (1958), in Sunset Theater, Carmel. **8th.**

Staff Players Repertory Company: "Beyond the Fringe," Indoor Forest Theater, Carmel. **10th-Feb. 9th.**

Chamber Music Society of the Monterey Peninsula: The Angeles Quartet, Sunset Theater, Carmel. **11th.**

Monterey County Symphony: Alexander Slobodyanik, piano; in Monterey, Carmel and Salinas. **13th-15th.**

Salinas Concert Association: Tom Koopman, organ; First Presbyterian Church, Salinas. **15th-16th.**

The World Traveler Film Series: "Greece: Apollo to Zorba," with Lynn and Julie Brankamp, Sunset Theater, Carmel. **18th.**

Keyboard Artist Series: Vladimir Viardo, Sunset Theater, Carmel. **20th.**

Martin Luther King's Birthday (observed): Monday. **21st.**

Lively Arts series: "Call Me Ethel!," Sunset Theater, Carmel. **25th.**

AT[T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am: Pebble Beach, Spyglass Hill, Poppy Hills golf courses. **28th-Feb. 3rd.**

Festival of Dance: Lula Washington's L.A. Contempoary Dance Theatre, Sunset Theater, Carmel. **31st.**

February

AT[T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am: Pebble Beach, Spyglass Hill, Poppy Hills golf courses. **Through Feb. 3rd.**

Chamber Music Society of the Monterey Peninsula: The Orford Quartet, Sunset Theater, Carmel. **1st.**

Carmel Music Society: Qi-Xin Pu, violin; Sunset Theater, Carmel. **2nd.**

Monterey County Symphony: Volkmar Fritsche, guest conductor; Clark Suttle, contrabass; in Monterey, Carmel and Salinas. **10th-12th.**

Lincoln's Birthday: Tuesday. **12th.**

Film Giants Film Festival: "Life with Father" (1947), in Sunset Theater, Carmel. **12th.**

Ash Wednesday: Wednesday. **13th.**

Valentine's Day: Thursday. **14th.**

The World Traveler Film Series: "Railroads are Fun" with Thayer Soule, Sunset Theater, Carmel. **15th.**

"An Evening with Charles Dickens:" Featuring Ashley Ramsden, storyteller; sponsored by the Tor House Foundation and the Monterey Peninsula College English Department; Carpenter Hall, Sunset Center, Carmel. **16th.**

Keyboard Artist Series: Benedetto Lupo, Sunset Theater, Carmel. **17th.**

Washington's Birthday (observed): Monday. **18th.**

Staff Players Repertory Company: "Family Portrait," Indoor Forest Theater, Carmel. **20th-March 23rd.**

Festival of Dance: Pirin: Bulgarian National Folk Ensemble, Sunset Theater, Carmel. **22nd.**

Monterey Bay Chamber Orchestra: Works by Bach, Dvorak, Haydn; Sunset Theater, Carmel. 24th.

Fifth Annual Masters of Food and Wine: Highlands Inn, Carmel. **26th-March 3rd.**

March

Chamber Music Society of the Monterey Peninsula: The Waverly Consort, Sunset Theater, Carmel. **5th.**

Salinas Concert Association: DVOIKA!, balalaika, mandolin, guitar; Sherwood Hall, Salinas. **7th.**

Monterey Peninsula College Theatre Company: "Biloxi Blues," Monterey Peninsula College main stage. **7th-24th.**

Lively Arts series: Weslia Whitfield, Sunset Theater, Carmel. **8th.**

Monterey County Symphony: John O'Conor, piano, all-Mozart program; in Monterey, Carmel and Salinas. **10th-12th.**

Film Giants Film Festival: "Made for Each Other" (1939), in Sunset Theater, Carmel. **12th.**

The World Traveler Film Series: "A Passport to Poland" with Jim Cole, Sunset Theater, Carmel. **15th.**

Carmel Music Society: Vocal competition; Sunset Theater, Carmel. **16th.**

St. Patrick's Day: Sunday. **17th.**

Monterey Wine Festival: Presented by the National Restaurant Association, at the Monterey Conference Center, Monterey. **17th-19th.**

Monterey County Symphony: Soloists and chorus perform Beethoven's "Ninth Symphony," King Hall, Naval Postgraduate School, Monterey. **19th.**

Palm Sunday: Sunday. **24th.**

Good Friday: Friday. **29th.**

First Day of Passover: Saturday. **30th.**

Chamber Music Society of the Monterey Peninsula: Carmel Chamber Music Competition, Sunset Theater, Carmel. **30th.**

Easter: Sunday, **31st.**

Chamber Music Society of the Monterey Peninsula: Competition Winners' Concert, Sunset Theater, Carmel. **31st.**

April

Carmel Music Society: Alicia de Larrocha, piano; Sunset Theater, Carmel. **1st.**

BUD'S PUB
ENGLISH, AMERICAN, IRISH

THE PENINSULA'S FAMOUS FRIDAY-NIGHT BUFFET
Ahhh! That wonderful

CRAB FEAST AND BARON OF BEEF

Includes relishes, salads, whipped potatoes, vegetable & beverage.

AN ELEGANT DINNER AT AN UNRIVALED PRICE

DINNER SEATINGS
5:30 • 7:00 • 8:30

ONLY $16.75 GIVES YOU ALL THIS FINE FOOD

SPECIAL EARLY-BIRD PRICE FOR
SENIOR CITIZENS
One seating only — 5:30 p.m.
Dinner must be completed by 7:00
ONLY $12.75

Your host: CARL MILLER

And...Carl Miller will personally arrange for you a marvelous private dinner, banquet, wedding reception, club luncheon, or whatever, for groups from 40 to 400. Call him and let him help you.

RESERVATIONS
624-0111

RANCHO CAÑADA GOLF CLUB

Carmel Valley Road one mile from Highway 1

Dinner at Nick's Oceanside Cafe!

SEAFOOD SPECIALTIES
Include a choice of soup or salad, baked or fried potatoes, fresh vegetable, and garlic bread.

SCAMPI 10.95
Large prawns sauteed in herb garlic butter with a touch of tomato, and onion.

SNAPPER SAUTÉ 8.95
Fresh local snapper sauteed with onion, tomato and mushroom with a touch of garlic.

BONELESS RAINBOW TROUT 7.95
Lightly breaded and grilled, served with lemon wedges.

BEEF AND POULTRY
Includes a choice of soup or salad, baked or fried potatoes fresh vegetable and garlic bread.

OUR FAMOUS SKIRT STEAK 9.95
Mushroom sauce

MOM'S MEAT LOAF 7.95
It's actually grandmom's recipe, lots of chunky vegetables topped with mushroom gravy.

CHICKEN MONTEREY 7.95
Boneless, skinless chicken breast topped with sauteed mushrooms and melted Monterey jack cheese.

PASTA/ITALIAN
Includes a choice of soup or salad and garlic bread.

SHRIMP ALFREDO 8.95
Fettucine tossed with our creamy white sauce, combined with tiny bay shrimp and artichoke hearts and topped with fresh grated parmesan cheese.

FETTUCINE FONGOLE 9.95
Fettucine tossed with clam sauce. A touch of tomato, onion and garlic make this dish wonderful!

FETTUCINE ALLA NICK'S 8.95
Nick really doesn't like fish all that much so this is his favorite - tender strips of chicken breast and mushrooms blended with our creamy white sauce mildly spiced and tossed with fettucine.

CHICKEN PARMESAN 9.95
Boneless, skinless chicken breast topped with marinara sauce and melted Monterey jack cheese, served with fettucine.

CALAMARI PARMESAN 8.95
Tender squid filets breaded and deep fried then topped with marinara sauce and melted Montery Jack cheese, served with fettucine.

PRAWNS FLORENTINE 10.95
Large prawns sauteed with spinach, onion, tomato and garlic then combined with fettucine for a superb dish.

GOURMET PIZZA PIES $6.95

Our pizza pies are individual sized 12", thick crust pizza pies that we layer with herbs, spices, tomato sauce and our special blend of cheese.

You may add the following toppings for 50c each.

Ham	*Pineapple*
Artichoke Hearts	*Bacon*
Black Olives	*Clams*
Mushrooms	*Sausage*
Shrimp	*Chicken*
Onions	*Jallepenos*

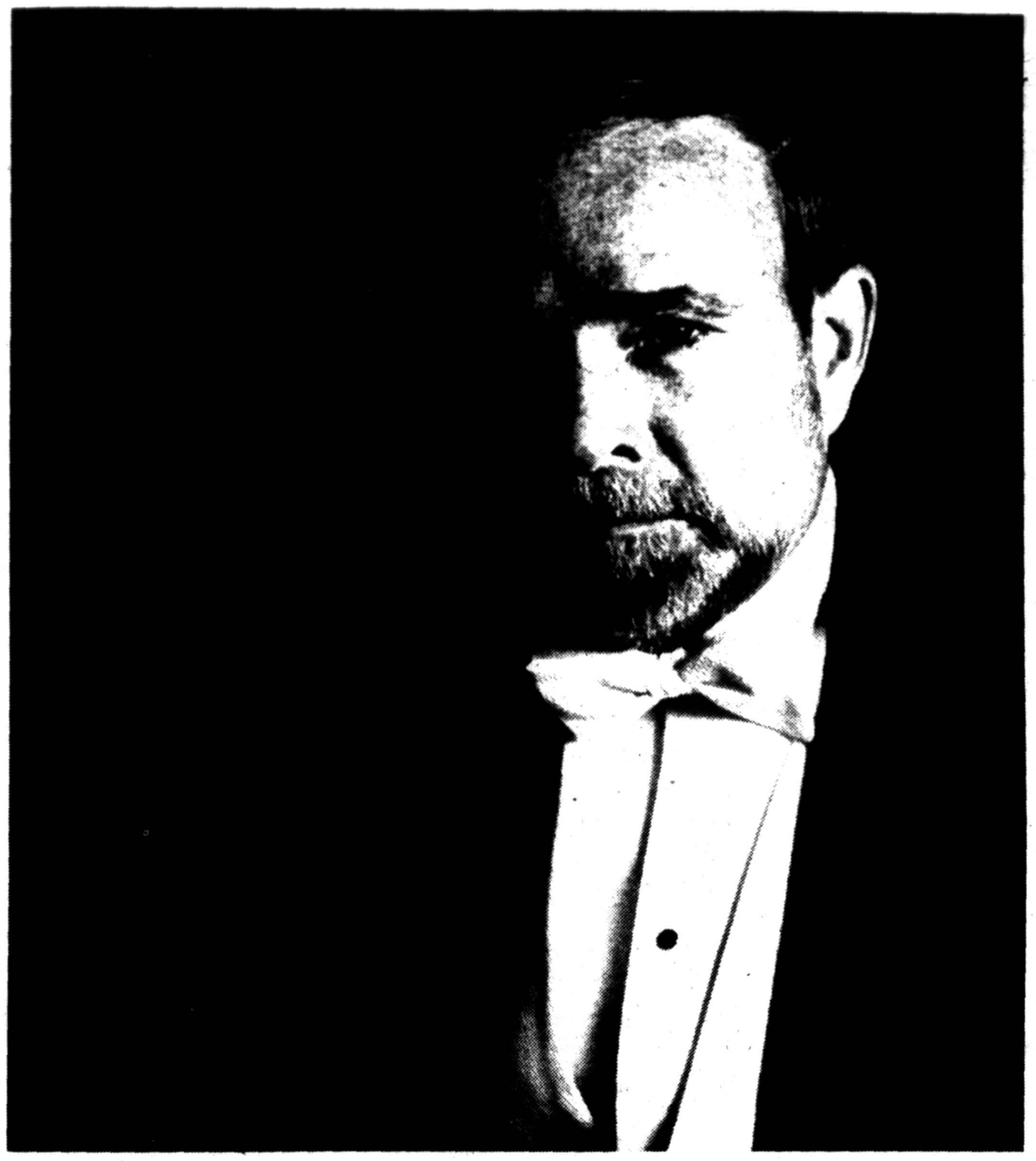
FRESH CATCH SPECIALS

Everyday our chef selects the freshest fish available and prepares it simply as not to disguise its true flavors. Please ask your server or check the board.

Mon. 7:30 a.m.-4 p.m.
Tues.-Sun. 7:30 a.m.-10 p.m.
Dinner Tues.-Sun. 4-10 p.m.

Nick's OCEANSIDE CAFE

700 Cannery Row (Next to Sly McFly's) Monterey • 649-1430 • 1 Block from the Aquarium



Lyn Bronson slates seventh MPC recital

MONTEREY COMMUNITY College Community Services will present pianist Lyn Bronson in recital at 4 p.m. Sunday, Dec. 2, in the MPC Music Hall. Bronson, a well-known performer on the Monterey Peninsula is returning for his seventh appearance here.

Bronson and his wife, Renee, started the Keyboard Artist Series which brings famous concert pianists to Carmel's Sunset Center. Bronson, a graduate of Yale University's School of Music, is a former faculty member of California State University and Hartnell College. He and his wife are local teachers whose students have distinguished themselves in competitive auditions and in recital.

His recital at MPC is a Romantic program consisting of Chopin's *Military Polonaise, Four Waltzes*, Op. 69, *Two Nocturnes*, Op 27 and the *Ballade No. 3 in A-flat Major*. Following an intermission, he will perform two major works by Schumann, *Scenes from Childhood* and *Carnival Jest from Vienna*.

Tickets are $7 for general admission and $4 for children under 12 years of age. Tickets will be available at the MPC Music Hall the afternoon of the recital. For further information, call MPC Community Services at 646-4051.

LYN BRONSON, who with his wife, Renee, founded the Keyboard Artist Series, will perform in recital at 4 p.m. Sunday, Dec. 2. The performance will take place in the Monterey Peninsula College Music Hall. Tickets are $7 general and $4 for children under 12.

June Singer book provides discussion topic

A new book, *Seeing Through the Visible World*, by Jungian analyst June Singer, will be the topic of an open discussion sponsored by the Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung. It begins at 7 p.m. on Friday, Nov. 30 at All Saints' Church, Ninth and Dolores, Carmel. Singer will not be at the discussion as planned, but she promises to visit the Friends of Jung next year.

The author uses the experiences of two women who came to understand their own invisible worlds in quite different ways to dramatically illustrate her point: living exclusively in either the objective, external visible world or the subjective, personal invisible world robs us of full appreciation and reverence for the sacredness of our lives. Singer explores the dreams and fantasies of her two subjects and weaves them together with literary, religious and philosophical concepts to illuminate the universal tapestry of the invisible world.

Singer writes, "...it is not necessary to go on a pilgrimage to find a sacred place wherever one is, ...(finding it within) involves clearing away the overwhelming trash and debris of self-imposed concerns, petty resentments and angers, the need to prove oneself right, mean competitiveness, little lies, taking advantage of people who are weaker and more defenseless, piling up money for its own sake, and all the other aids devised to pull up the ego."

All are invited to the discussion; donations, which allow this series to continue, will be gratefully accepted. There will be an opportunity to share experiences in both worlds.

The Friends of C.G. Jung is an informal group of people who are sharing in the exploration and application of the germinal ideas of the noted Swiss physician. For further details call or write 649-8809; 899 Drake Ave., Monterey, CA 93940.

Nominate an outstanding woman

Do you know a woman who has made significant contributions to other's lives? The Monterey County Commission on the Status of Women wants to know. Nominations for the 1990 Outstanding Women of Monterey County Awards will be accepted now through Dec. 31.

The commission will honor those women selected in a ceremony on March 3, 1991.

Nomination forms are available at your local library, or by contacting the commission at 755-4499.

JACK LONDON'S BAR & BISTRO
TAKE-OUT SERVICE • FULL BAR • DAILY 11 a.m.-2 a.m.
SAN CARLOS ST. CARMEL BTWN. 5th & 6th in "The Mall"
VISA, MC, AE, DC 624-2336

LATE NIGHT AT JACK'S
Full Menu Served 'til 1:00 a.m. Including:
10 oz. N.Y. Steak with Salad and Fries $10.95

Skinny's ...more than just a yogurt parlor!
DIET FOODS & DESSERTS

FROZEN YOGURT NONFAT AND LOWFAT
Cones, Cups, Sundays, Banana Splits, Shakes, Fruit Smoothy, Yogurt Floats, Fruit Nogs

SALADS WITH DIET DRESSING
Tuna Salad, Turkey Salad, Oriental Salad, Combo Salad, Dinner Salad, Veggie Salad

HOT FOODS ON THE LITE SIDE
Chili & Salad, Soup & Salad, Power Lunch, Chili Dog, Turkey Dog, Tostada

SKINNY'S LOWFAT FAVORITES
Rice Medley, Low Fat Pizza, Veggie Cheeseburger, Veggie Lasagna, Stuffed Baked Potato

BEVERAGES
Diet Soda, Pure Fruit Juice, Fresh Iced Tea, Low Fat Shakes, Skinny's Special, Smoothies, Fresh Coffee, Hot Tea, Hot Chocolate, Cafe Vienna, Swiss Mocha

484 DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER • MONTEREY • 372-0202

Plan to join us for our special
Spanish Bay Bagpiper Dinner,
served Sunday through Thursday from 5:00 to 6:00 p.m. at the Dunes Restaurant.
Enjoy a four course meal as you are serenaded by our bagpiper's Scottish tunes.
Dinner includes soup, salad, choice of entree, beverage and dessert for $13.95.
For reservations or more information call The Dunes restaurant at 647-7500, extension 56.
SPANISH BAY

MONTEREY'S MOST RECOMMENDED PIZZERIA
Gianni's PIZZA
Authentic Italian Recipe!
A FRESH, THICK, delicious CRUST covered with a RICH tomato sauce. LOADED WITH MOZZARELLA cheese and the FRESHEST meats and VEGETABLES in any combination of your choice.
TRY ANY COMBINATION YOU WANT
...All Pizzas are HAND TOSSED not Machine Rolled.
FRESH PASTA • ITALIAN SANDWICHES • FAMILY DINING
GELATOS FULL COCKTAIL BAR DESSERTS
Open Friday, Saturday & Sunday 11:30 a.m.
Open Monday thru Thursday 4 p.m.
Smoking & Non-Smoking sections available
For takeout service, call
649-1500
—Family Owned & Operated—
725 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. MONTEREY

Weston Gallery mounts John Sexton photo retrospective

CARMEL VALLEY photographer John Sexton will be paid tribute by the Weston Gallery. The exhibit is now open and continues through Jan. 1. A reception for Sexton is set 3 to 5 pm. Saturday, Dec. 15. The Weston Gallery is on Sixth Avenue between Dolores and Lincoln in Carmel-by-the-Sea.

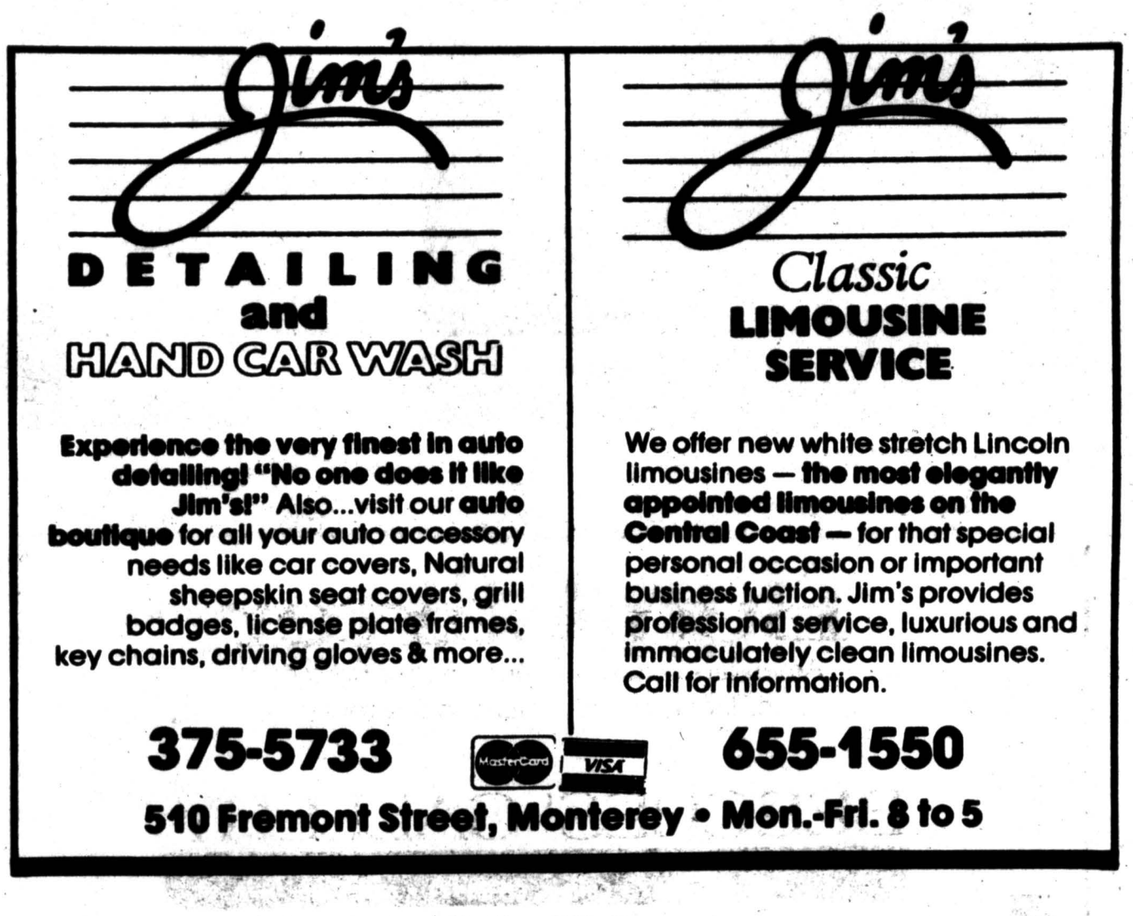
This exhibition will cover the period of time from his beginnings in fine art photography in 1973 through Sexton's most recent work to date. John Sexton is a master photographer, printer and instructor. Known for his finely printed black and white landscapes, as well as his detail in nature and man-made environment, his most prominent feature is the use of light.

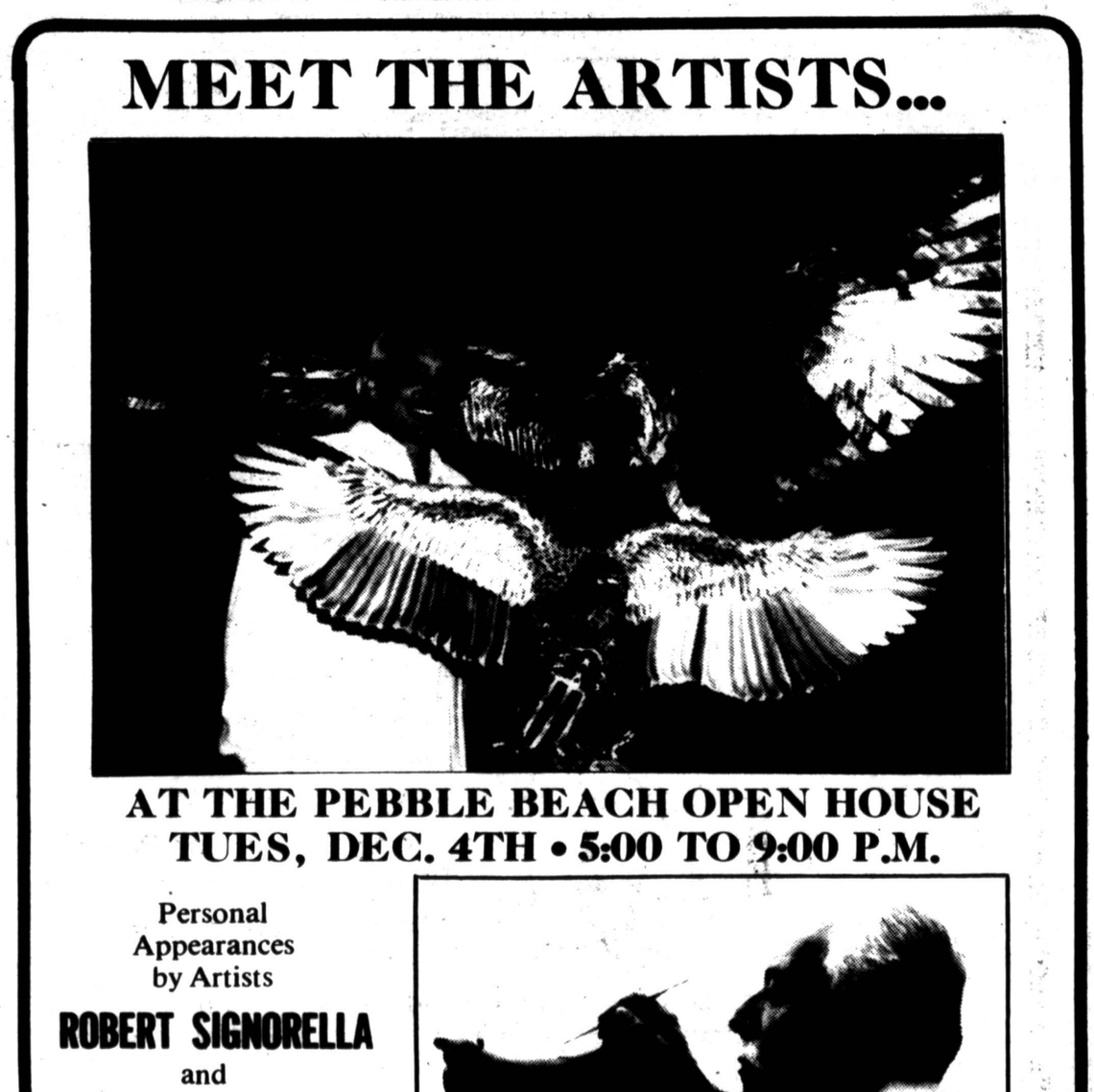
Born in 1953, Sexton holds degrees in art and photography from Chapman College and Cypress College. He currently lives in Carmel Valley, but travels extensively for workshops and lectures. Sexton has perfected his technique over the years, and makes no mystery of his findings which he continually shares with others, much in the same way Ansel Adams shared his time in teaching.

He met Adams in a Yosemite Workshop in 1973, and it was then that Sexton decided upon his direction in photography, eventually becoming Adam's primary technical and photographic assistant from 1979 to 1982. He remained his technical consultant until Ansel's death in 1984, and still serves as special projects consultant to the Ansel Adams Publishing Rights Trust. Other involvements include membership on the board of trustees of the Friends of Photography, co-director of the Owens Valley Photography Workshops program and consultant to Eastman Kodak Company.

Sexton has worked in the large format medium in photography and has produced numerous images of quiet elegance. A monograph of John Sexton's work, *Quiet Light* was published last year by Little, Brown and Company, and is a collection of over 15 years' of photographs. John Sexton has carried on the tradition of the black and white landscape in his own unique verbage and style. His photographs are about light and nature, a quality of light better seen than described.

JACK LONDON'S
BISTRO & BAR
TAKE OUT SERVICE • FULL BAR • DAILY 11 a.m. 2 a.m.
SAN CARLOS ST. CARMEL BTWN 5th & 6th in The Mall
VISA MC AE DC 624 2336
The place to enjoy Monday Nite Football
Complimentary Chili Dogs


Jim's
DETAILING
and
HAND CAR WASH
Experience the very finest in auto detailing! "No one does it like Jim's!" Also...visit our auto boutique for all your auto accessory needs like car covers, Natural sheepskin seat covers, grill badges, license plate frames, key chains, driving gloves & more...
375-5733
Jim's
Classic
LIMOUSINE SERVICE
We offer new white stretch Lincoln limousines — the most elegantly appointed limousines on the Central Coast — for that special personal occasion or important business fuction. Jim's provides professional service, luxurious and immaculately clean limousines. Call for information.
655-1550
MasterCard VISA
510 Fremont Street, Monterey • Mon.-Fri. 8 to 5


MEET THE ARTISTS...
AT THE PEBBLE BEACH OPEN HOUSE
TUES, DEC. 4TH • 5:00 TO 9:00 P.M.
Personal Appearances by Artists
ROBERT SIGNORELLA
and
LOET VANDERVEEN
at
Coast Gallery
Pebble Beach
(Opposite
The Lodge)
Coast Gallery features The Eagles of Robert Signorella, the wildlife bronzes of Loet Vanderveen, watercolors by Richard Pettit and marine sculpture by Christopher Bell among other distinguished works of fine art.
COAST GALLERIES
Big Sur (408) 667-2301
Pebble Beach (408) 624-2002
Maui (808) 879-2301

Monterey Peninsula College announces 1991 season of shows

SEASON TICKETS for the 1991 theater season at Monterey Peninsula College are now available. A special holiday discount of $5 is available on orders placed by Jan.5.

The MPC season pass offers six shows, including musicals, comedies and drama, for $36. That is a $36 savings over the $12 per show price for individual show tickets. The more season tickets purchased, the less they cost. For example, two season passes cost $68, three are $96. A family of five can attend all six shows for $140.

Each production offers matinee and evening performances. Season subscribers need not select performance dates in advance, but can wait until just before each show opens to make reservations.

Season '91 will open March 24 with *Biloxi Blues* in the MPC Main Stage Theater. The season will continue with *West Side Story* in May, *Heaven Can Wait* in July, *The Boy Friend* in August, *M. Butterfly* in October and *Into the Woods* in December.

Peter DeBono will direct Neil Simon's Tony Award winning commedy, *Biloxi Blues*. The second of Simon's semi-autobiographical plays centers on the trials of World War II basic training and growing up. *West Side Story*, the musical version of the timeless romance of star-crossed lovers, will be directed by Tom McKenzie. The show features lyrics by Stephen Sondheim and music by Leonard Bernstein.

Sid Cato will direct *Heaven Can Wait*, a romantic comedy that relates the complications which arise when boxer Joe Pendelton is "taken" too soon and the angelic Mr. Jordan must set things right. *The Boy Friend*, directed by McKenzie, is a musical spoof recapturing the Roaring Twenties and the Jazz Age.

Ramie Wikdahl will direct the Tony Award winner *M. Butterfly, a true-life story of love, illusions and betrayal. If performance rights are unavailable in time for the 1991 season, M. Butterfly* will be presented the following year, and *What the Butler Saw*, a satirical comedy by Joe Orton, will be presented next Fall.

The final show of the season, *Into the Woods*, interweaves four favorite folk tales in the first act, and reveals what really happened next in Act 2. Sid Cato will direct this musical evening.

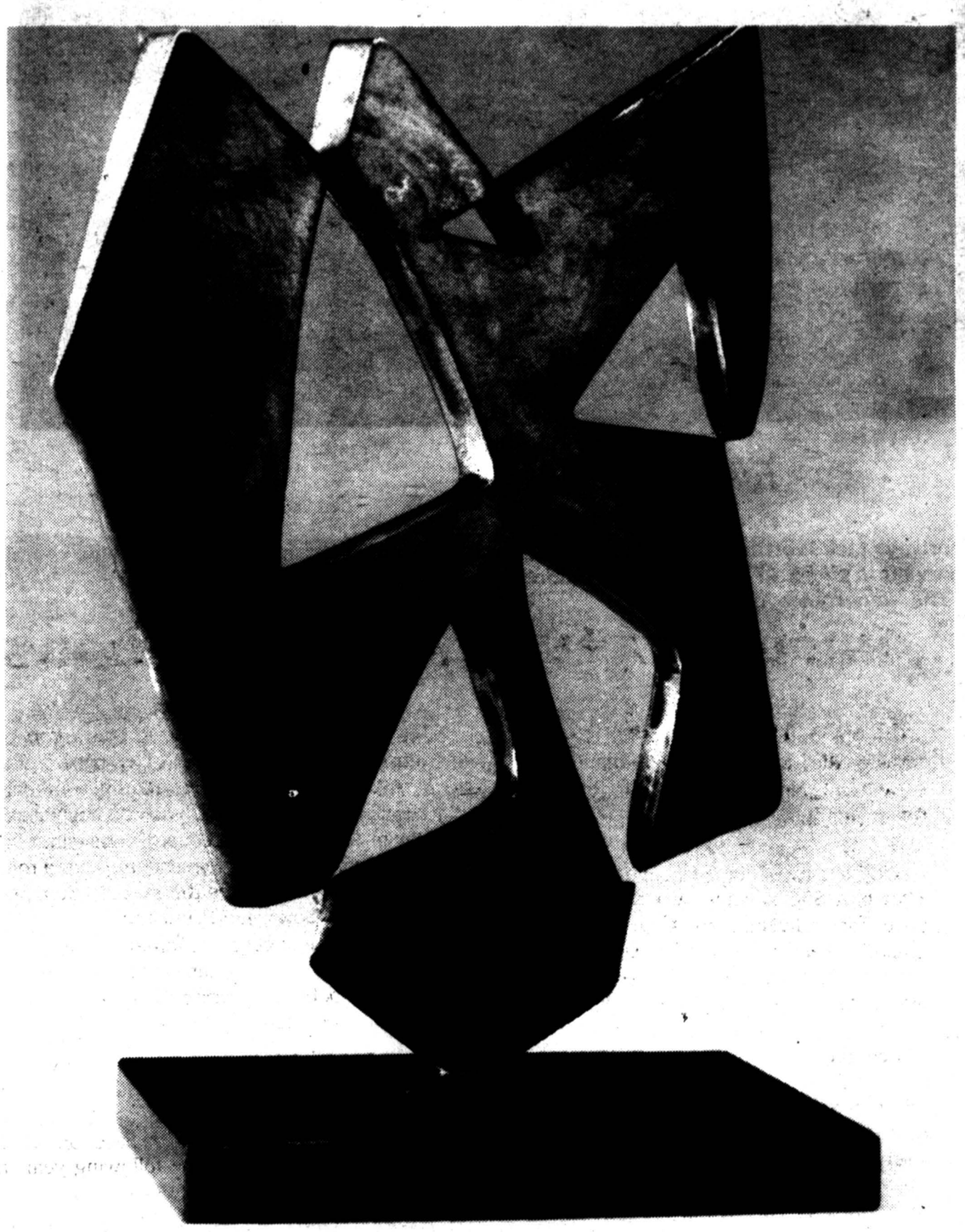
Season tickets are available through Center Stage Ticketing, 467 Alvarado St., No. 7, Monterey. Checks should be made payable to Center State Ticketing.

JUST THE RIGHT TOUCH
Pastel shades combined with the elegance of original oil paintings relax & delight the connoisseur of quality, beauty & art. Superb continental cuisine, attentive service, and an elegant setting combine to give you the best in fine dining.
Our private dining room is available for parties.
Anton & Michel
RESTAURANT
Lunch 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. Dinner 5:30-9:30 p.m. Daily
RESERVATIONS (408) 624-2406 • Court of the Fountains
Mission St. between Ocean & 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

Sculptor, author will pay visit to Grimes Gallery

THE CHRISTOPHER GRIMES Gallery in Carmel-by-the-Sea will be the setting for two weekend receptions. New bronze sculpture by Matt Gil will open with a reception for the artist from 5 to 7 p.m. Saturday, Dec. 1. Jeffrey Becom, artist/author of *Mediterranean Color*, will sign his book during a reception scheduled 1 to 4 p.m. Sunday, Dec. 2. The gallery is located on the west side of Dolores Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, Carmel.

Matt Gil's latest sculptues in bronze will be exhibited at Christopher Grimes through Jan. 26. Gil's work, influenced by Constantin Brancushi and Alexander Calder, pares form to its essence through his own personal vision. These latest works explore varying relationships between negative and positive space – at times trapping or enclosing the negative with positive; letting negative invading positive to form separate shapes; and partially enclosing the negative space, resulting in an almost figurative work.



Part of the work's appeal is in the light, humorous element applied to sophisticated form – the lighthearted attribute to the hard edge – an indigenous facet of Gil's sculpture. Although Gil has worked with steel, wood and aluminum in the past, these works are executed in bronze, with varying patinaed surfaces.

Gil has done much work with kinetic sculpture, and although movement is not incorporated literally in these works, it is incorporated visually. If one spends some time looking at Gil's works, studying the visual movement or movements within a piece, one discovers that a given work can become vast in depth, significance and extent. Gil gives both meaning and beauty to his sculpture in his highly individual incorporation of motion and form.

Gil's work is in the collection of the San Francisco Museum of Modern Art, the San Jose Museum of Art, Oracle Corporation of Belmont, California, Syntex Corporation of Palo Alto, California and Saks Fifth Avenue, New York, among others.

Mediterranean Color features photographs and text by Becom and a foreword by *New York Times* architecture critic, Paul Goldberger. It chronicles Becom's travels through Mediterranean hill towns and Iberian villages, through Europe, North Africa and the Near East.

In the words of Paul Goldberger from the foreword: "Jeffery Becom's photographs are even more brilliantly poised between abstraction and realism than any others I have ever seen...His work – this book – has two missions: the documentation of a disappearing architectural culture and the creation of beautiful works of art...His photographs are lush, and they are vivid as a color-field painting: also like a painting, they deal in surface more than space. It is the walls that are the reality of the building to Jeffrey Become, not the space within."

Becom, whose background includes studies in both architecture and art, shares his personal view of his travels in the form of Cibachrome photographs and watercolor paintings, which will be on view at the reception. A PBS documentary sponsored by National Geographic trekked through Italy with Become recently. Titled "Travels," it will be televised in January, 1991.

FOUR TRIANGLES **was composed by Matt Gil of bronze with patina and black granite base. A reception for Gil is set 5 to 7 p.m. Saturday, Dec. 1 at the Christopher Grimes Gallery, Dolores between Ocean and Seventh, Carmel. For details, call 624-8454.**

High school students' art featured at Cherry

For the third year the Carl Cherry Foundation presents art by Monterey Peninsula high school students.

Participating high schools include Carmel, Cypress, the Del Monte Vocational Skills Center, Marina La Via, Monterey, Robert Louis Stevenson, Santa Catalina, Seaside and York.

Each school has submitted work which was reviewed by the art teacher and a Cherry Foundation representative. The printed invitation for the exhibit was designed by the Del Monte Vocational Skills Center graphics students.

Works in a variety of two-and three-dimensional media will be featured in the show, which runs from Dec. 1 through 15.

An opening reception will take place on Saturday, Dec. 1 from 2:30 to 4:30 p.m. The public is invited. The Carl Cherry Foundation is located at Fourth and Guadalupe in Carmel; its hours are Monday through Saturday, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.

This exhibit is made possible in part by funding from the Monterey County Cultural Council and the City of Carmel. For further information, call 624-7491.

Beeches' Gallery Proudly Presents a Showing of Watercolors Intitled

VIEWS OF THE SOUTHWEST

by

Ben Carter

American watercolor artist featuring scenes of life from the American Southwest

BEECHES' GALLERY

7th Ave. between Mission & San Carlos • Carmel

P.O. Box 4092 • Carmel, CA 93921 • 624 1985

In our 31st year of serving the artists and the public in Carmel

Look for the two flags on 7th Ave.

Introducing our new...

Sunset Dinner

Mon.-Thurs. 4:30 to 6:00 • Price $9.95

NEW YORK STEAK
HONEY GLAZED CHICKEN BREAST
PRIME BEEF RIB
PORK BACK RIBS
SNAPPER FILET

Dinners include relish tray, garlic French bread, rice, vegetable and choice of soup or salad.

All diners must be seated by 6:00.
Any substitutions will be made at ala carte prices.

MISSION RANCH

Cocktails from 12:00 p.m.
Piano Bar 7 Nights a Week

Mission Ranch • Open Daily
Lunch 12:00-2:30 Dinner 5-10 p.m.

26270 Dolores
624-3824

ENJOY LOS LAURELES
LIKE NEVER BEFORE

All of our facilities are now open full time. Come see us and enjoy Los Laureles Restaurant and Lodge like never before.

- Breakfast, lunch and dinner
- Pool Patio open from 10 a.m.
- Special bar menu
- Pat Ireland entertains Fridays and Saturdays
- Sunday Champagne Brunch Buffet
- Monthly special events

- Private rooms and facilities for weddings, receptions and meetings for family, groups or businesses. We'll take care of all the details.
- Overnight accommodations for family and friends at special rates

For information and reservations please call 659-2233

LOS LAURELES

RESTAURANT AND LODGE

10½ scenic miles east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley

ON STAGE

Risible farce

NORMAN STOTTMEISTER (left) portrays Jack Worthing and Brian Huntington is Algernon Moncrieff in the Staff Players Repertory Company staging of *The Importance of Being Earnest*. Oscar Wilde's comedy bows Thursday, Nov. 29 at the Indoor Forest Theater in Carmel.

The Importance of Being Earnest

Oscar Wilde's brilliant and risible farce, *The Importance of Being Earnest*, will be staged by the **Staff Players Repertory Company** at the Indoor Forest Theater, Carmel.

Wilde's spoofing of the upper classes and the dramatic conventions of the day has delighted audiences every year since its first production in the 1890s. Like many contemporary comic writers, Wilde was more interested in being clever than being truthful, and his young lovers and their parents and guardians offer a stylish and pleasant enjoyment for the holidays. The play is directed by Philip Clarkson.

Curtain is at 8 p.m. Thursdays through Saturdays and 2:30 p.m. Sundays through Dec. 22. The theater is at Mountain View and Santa Rita in Carmel-by-the-Sea.

The Staff Players Repertory Company is the adult support arm of the Children's Experimental Theatre. For reservations or information, call 624-1531.

Burn This

Lanford Wilson's electrifying drama, *Burn This*, continues in the SRO Theatre at **Monterey Peninsula College**. John Farmanesh directs the production, which plays at 8 p.m. Thursdays through Saturdays until Dec. 8.

Burn This probes the lives of a young dancer devastated by the sudden death of her gay roommate; her rich but stuffy boyfriend; her other, also gay, roommate, and disturbing older brother of the dead man.

The cast includes Susan Tiller, Greg Tiller, Jim Sutty and Kevin Nolan Caston.

Roe Reed III designed the lighting for this production. Staci Hartmann is the stage manager.

Tickets are $5 general and $2 for MPC Theatre season ticket holders. Reservations may be made by calling Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561; or the MPC box office, 646-4213.

'The Barbs' — Fourth Annual Benefit and Artist Recognition Banquet

The Monterey County Theatre Alliance once again presents an evening of actors, by actors and for actors when theater people gather for an evening of fun, food and entertainment.

The new GroveMont Theatre, 425 Washington St., Monterey, will be the setting for the event, which takes place Monday, Dec. 3. It begins at 6 p.m. with a reception and stand-up buffet. An awards program and show follows at 8 p.m.

Emcees for the evening, Kelley Alexander, Kevin Hanstick, Jim Sutty and Eleanor Wylde, from the cast of GroveMont's *Tomfoolery*, will entertain and introduce local award-winners, as well as scenes from local theater productions.

Seating is limited to 200, and early reservations are advised. Reception, buffet, show and dancing tickets are $25, with show and dancing only tickets available for $10. Tickets may be purchased through Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561.

The Best Christmas Pageant Ever

The Chancel Players of the Carmel Presbyterian Church, Ocean and Junipero, present the Christmas play, *The Best Christmas Pageant Ever*, by Barbara Robinson. Free performances are set 2:30 and 7:30 p.m. Saturday and Sunday, Dec. 1-2, at the church.

The play, which is set in the present, conveys the message of Christmas. It is double cast, with each cast presenting one matinee and one evening performance. Staging and direction is by Jacqueline Dickman. Assisting is Glen Myers.

Reservations are not required.

Play It Again, Sam

Woody Allen's comedy, *Play It Again, Sam*, continues its run in the **GroveMont Theater Arts Center**. *Play It Again, Sam* follows the trials and tribulations of Allan Felix (Michael Jacobs), as his friends attempt to "fix him up" with a variety of beautiful dates, with disastrous results. Throughout these blind dates, Allan is coached by none other than his movie hero, Humphrey Bogart (Kerry Hartjen). The cast also features Nita Raichart, James Brady, Gina Ferrari, Denise Clifford, Elizabeth Klass, Gretchen Greaves, Maryann Schaupp and Lorraine Crawford.

Jim Webber directs *Play It Again, Sam*. Curtain is at 8 p.m. Thursdays through Saturdays and at 7 p.m. Sundays until Dec. 15.

Tickets on Thursdays and Sundays are $8.50 general and $7 for students, seniors and military. Ticket prices on Fridays and Saturdays are $9.50 general and $8 for students, seniors and military. Advance tickets may be purchased through Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561. For reservations, call the GroveMont Theater at 649-6852. GroveMont is at 320 Hoffman (at Lighthouse) in New Monterey.

On Golden Pond

Ernest Thompson's drama, *On Golden Pond*, is the first production of **The Forest Theater Guild** to be staged in Carmel's Cherry Hall.

Gregory de Silva directs *On Golden Pond*. The cast features Jim Jensen as Norman Thayer, Nancy M. Neuman as his daughter, Chelsea, and Ramona Davis as Ethel Thayer.

Curtain is at 8 p.m. Thursdays through Saturdays and 2 p.m. Sundays until Dec. 7. Cherry Hall is at Guadalupe and Fourth in Carmel-by-the-Sea. Reservations are required. For tickets or further information, call 626-1681.

The Drunkard

The wages of drink are outlined in *The Drunkard*, when a totally respectable Edward Middleton becomes downtrodden after being tempted with drink. Of course, as in all good melodramas, all ends well with Edward back in the loving arms of his family. The title role is played by Kurt Menke.

For tickets or information, call 375-4916 or 649-5561.

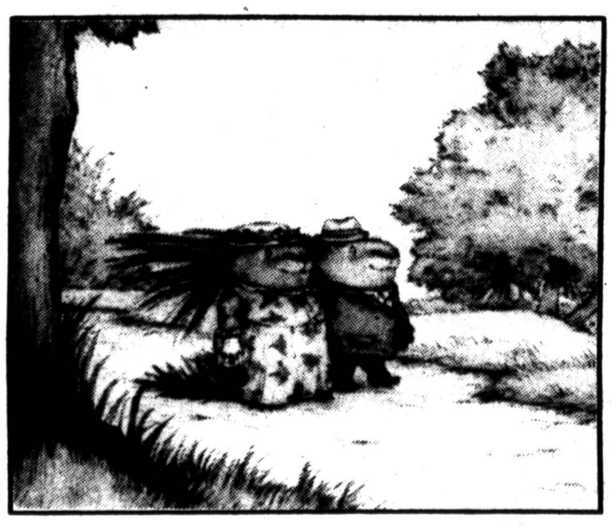
Carmel Gallery
OF MODERN ART
FINE CONTEMPORARY ART IN ALL MEDIA
(408) 624-2123
Open Daily 10 to 5
S.W. Corner Dolores & 5th, Carmel

Where else would you have a traditional Seafood Buffet?

For over 90 years, the Pine Inn has been Carmel's home of tradition. And while we've seen many changes over the years, we're proud to note that we're still the traditional home for the Friday Night Seafood Buffet. So come join us for an unsurpassed selection of seafood, along with a vast variety of other tempting dishes and a generous helping of tradition.

Where the warmth of tradition meets the pleasures of today.

PINE INN
OCEAN AVENUE BETWEEN LINCOLN & MONTE VERDE
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, CALIFORNIA
(408) 624-3851



Watercolor 8"x9" Lynn Munsinger

BUSH GALLERIES
Original Illustrations from Children's Books
The Barnyard, Carmel • (408)625-3708
Mon.-Sat. 10-5:30, Sun. 12-5

Laurel Burch

MEET LAUREL BURCH

Dear friends...
meeting the collectors of my art is an inspiration in every way.
... I wish to thank you for this inspiration.
As my paint brush shares my thoughts and feelings, it is my kindred Spirits that respond!
Please join me for
A GATHERING OF KINDRED SPIRITS
Saturday, december 1 · from 2 to 5 · at the Laurel Burch Gallerie
ocean avenue at monte verde · carmel
Love, Laurel

© 1990 LAUREL BURCH

Honors orchestra schedules holiday-themed concert

THE YOUTH and Honors Orchestras of Monterey County, conducted by Vincent Gomez, will present their winter concerts on December 1 and 2. The Saturday performance will begin at 7 p.m. at the Madonna del Sasso Parish, 320 E. Laurel Drive, Salinas. Sunday's concert will be held at the Santa Catalina Performing Arts Center, Mark Thomas Drive, Monterey. All concerts are free to the public.

The program will include works by Couperin, Purcell, Praetorius, Corelli, Mozart, Mahler, Giannini and Gould. Featured violin soloist will be Jose Chain-Barbot, director of the Escuela de Musica Victoriano Lopez in San Pedro Sula, Honduras. A renowned performer throughout Central and South America, Chain-Barbot will play *Gypsy Airs* by Sarasate accompanied by the Honors Orchestra. He will also present a string master class for members of both orchestras on Friday, Nov. 30.

Chain-Barbot is a violinist with an extensive professional background. He was born in Montevideo, Uruguay. He began his musical studies with his father, also an outstanding violinist, and then went on to study at the Municipal Music School.

He received more advanced study in Argentina (with fellowship from the Mozarteum Argentino) where he studied with Ljerko Spiller. Subsequently, he studied at the National University of Costa Rica and the Academia Chighiana in Siena, Italy. He has participated in many courses, seminars and festivals in Central and South America and is considered one of the best violin instructors in Latin America.

Weihnachtsmarkt welcomes performer

Singer/composer Linda Arnold will perform during The Barnyard's annual Weihnachtsmarkt celebration for St. Nicholas Day on Dec. 2, 1990 at 1:30 and 3:30 p.m. in Thunderbird for Kids.

Arnold is a Disney Channel featured artist and stars in her own musical special featuring many of her original songs from her first LP "Make Believe." "My secret fantasy is to be Mary Poppins," says Linda, "I have that part of me that loves imagination and fanciful things."

She began writing and performing her children in Santa Cruz, where she makes her home. Her following grew rapidly with her regular appearances on a local Saturday morning radio program. This led to the nationally syndicated radio show, "Pickleberry Pie." She is the winner of the 1987 Parent's Choice Award and most recently Arnold will again reach the cable television audience through appearances on the Disney channel and the premiere program on "Kaleidoscope Concert Series."

"Happiness Cake" is Linda's second LP and "Peppermint Wings" is the newest release on A&M Records. She sings of the simple joys and problems of every child's life, for example, loving pizza and popcorn and learning math. She also writes songs about more serious themes, such as having respect for all living creatures, and the need for peace in the world, put in a way that is real and understandable for a young child.

The Barnyard is located off Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road. For more information call 624-8886.

A HIGHLIGHT of this year's Weihnachtsmarkt celebration in the Barnyard, Carmel, will be performances by singer/composer Linda Arnold. Admission is free to the celebration, set Sunday, Dec. 2. Arnold will appear at 1:30 and 3:30 p.m. at Thunderbird for Kids.

Two sculptors will attend holiday open house

COAST GALLERY-Pebble Beach, located opposite The Lodge, will host sculptors Robert Signorella and Loet Vanderveen at the Pebble Beach open house. The artists will be available to greet visitors and discuss their work from 5 to 9 p.m. Tuesday, Dec. 4.

Known for his life-sized eagle sculptures in brass and bronze, Robert Signorella painstakingly creates each individual piece by hand – refining and attaching the more than 3,000 feathers individually to the armature. With talons and head of cast bronze, the finished sculpture is a one-of-a-kind masterpiece and labor of love.

Signorella also creates half-size eagles limited to small editions. Recently, one of his original eagles was presented to the nation's most advanced nuclear aircraft carrier, the U.S.S. Carl Vinson, as the symbol of its peace mission on the high seas.

Loet Vanderveen's unique ability to capture the essence of each animal in his wildlife collection of limited edition bronzes is recognized worldwide. His subtle patinas of ebony, burgundy, jade, and silver-gray highlighted by an accent of polished bronze enhance the elegance and graceful lines of each sculpture. His silver collection of African wildlife introduced a few years ago was created by popular demand and as a natural progression of his art.

The sculptures of both artists are included in private as well as corporate collections internationally and are featured at Coast Gallery – Pebble Beach. For more information call 624-2002.

JACK LONDON'S BAR & BISTRO
TAKE-OUT SERVICE • FULL BAR • DAILY 11 a.m. 2 a.m.
SAN CARLOS ST. CARMEL BTWN. 5th & 6th in The Mall
VISA, MC, AE, DC 624-2336

LUNCH SPECIALS
Including
Half Sandwich & Small Bowl of Soup-of-the-Day
$3.95
Delicious Burgers!

Black Pearl Islands Restaurant and Nightclub

Take Your Tastebuds On An Exotic Trip To The Pacific Rim...

Carribbean Lobster Chowder • Fresh Oak-Grilled Seafood • Smoked Baby-Back Ribs • Thai Pizza • Sake Salmon Roll • Sesame Chicken • Chinese Chicken Salad • Sashimi

Dinner • Cocktails • Dancing • Validated Parking

Award-Winning Black Pearl Islands Restaurant and Nightclub
in Montereys Heritage Harbor, Overlooking Monterey Bay • Reservations 655-3663

A Carmel Tradition
For Over a Quarter Century
Excellent food and service at affordable prices!

Early Bird Dinners (Served 4-7) $9.95
Dinner includes: Soup or Salad, Fresh Vegetable, Rice or Potato as appropriate to dish.

A sampling of Our Menu

Monterey Bay Sole Sautee Mueniere
Chicken Chasseur in a light Tarragon Sauce
Fettuccini & Baby Shrimp in Alfredo Sauce
Frikadeller (Danish Meat Balls)
Chicken Dijonnaise in a light Dijon Mustard Sauce
Fresh Red Snapper in Lemon Butter, garnished with Almond Slices
Fettuccini with Baby Scallops Alfredo Sauce
Roast Leg of Lamb with Mushroom Sherry Sauce and Mint Jelly
Linguini with Fresh Manila Clams Marinara Sauce
Also regular dinner available at 4:00 p.m.

Breakfast 8-11 • Lunch 11-4 • Dinner 4-10
SCANDIA ON OCEAN AVENUE
Serving fresh fish, homemade pasta & prime meat.
Btwn. Lincoln & Monte Verde
CARMEL • 624-5659
SCANDIA RESTAURANT

LA PLAYA HOTEL
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Toast of the Town

Legend has it that Carmel residents meet at La Playa to toast our town. Join us during Sunset Hour for cocktails and complimentary hors d'oeuvres (hot dishes, meats, cheeses and fruits.) Or enjoy fresh salads and a light dinner menu until 11:00 p.m. in the cocktail lounge — a quiet, cozy, comfortable place to meet— just a stroll away. Don't overlook the familiar face of Spyglass at La Playa — grand, inviting and very Carmel.

LA PLAYA HOTEL
SPYGLASS RESTAURANT

Serving Breakfast, Lunch, and Dinner. Reservations suggested.624-4010
Camino Real at Eighth, Carmel-By-The-Sea (ample parking)

CALENDAR

Thursday/29

22nd Annual Festival of the Trees: The Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art presents this display of more than 20 trees trimmed with handcrafted ornaments. Festival hours are 10 a.m. to 9 p.m. today in the Monterey Room of the Monterey Fairgrounds, Fairgrounds and Garden roads, Monterey. Tours of the museum's historic La Mirada adobe are also scheduled. Admission is $3 for adults, 50 cents for children under 12 accompanied by an adult. La Mirada and festival admission is $6.50. Information: 372-5477.

Pre-school Stories: The Harrison Memorial Library Park Branch wil present Preschool Stories for children ages 3 to 5 at 10 a.m. at the branch library at Sixth and Mission streets in Carmel. Free and open to the public.

Farmers' Market: Locally grown fresh fruits and vegetables, nursery stock, eggs, flowers, honey and other items are sold by the farmers who grew them, 2:30 to 6 p.m. weekly in the Monterey Peninsula College parking lot.

Advent Music and Art Series: The series will offer people an opportunity to explore the art, music and scriptural expressions of Christmas, with particular attention paid to the Magnificat. The series is offered every Thursday through Dec. 20 at 2:30 and 7 p.m. at the Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula. The public is invited. Information: 624-3915.

Annual "Hall of Fame" Holiday Mixer: The National Football Foundation and Hall of Fame, Monterey County Chapter, presents this cocktail mixer and holiday buffet. Hours are 5:30 to 8:30 p.m. at the Monterey Elks Lodge. The evening will include music and an auction. Admission is $12.50 per person. For reservations, call 372-4929.

Lecture: The Granary Market presents Christopher Hobbs, herbalist and botanist, who wil speak on "Herbs for Living Health." The free program begins 7 p.m. at 167 Central, Suite C, Pacific Grove. Preregistration is required, since seating is limited. Information: 372-2533.

Film: Monterey Public Library will present the 80-minute documentary, *Reading Aloud,* 7 p.m. in the community room of the library, Pacific and Madison, Monterey. The film features reading advocate Jim Trelease, who will explain the importance of reading aloud to youngsters, and who will inspire parents and child-care providers to do so. Information: 646-3930.

Concert: The "First 50 Years" at Carmel High School will be paid a musical tribute at 7 p.m. at Sunset Center in Carmel as the Carmel High School Band celebrates the school's 50th anniversary. The concert, under the direction of Richard Robins, will feature Big Band sounds from the '40s, rock 'n' roll from the '50s and other favorites through 1990. Guest conductor will be John Farr, who inaugurated the school's first music program in the '40s. A reception follows. Information: 624-1821.

Slide show/lecture: "Sex, Fighting and Fasting" of elephant seals at Ano Nuevo State Reserve will be the topic of a talk and slide show by Chip Deutsch of UC Santa Cruz at the American Cetacean Society meeting at 7:30 p.m. at Fisher Hall at the Hopkins Marine Station, Pacific Grove. Free and open to the public. Information: 646-8743.

Lecture: Jungian-trained analytical psychologist Marion Woodman will speak at 7:30 p.m. in the Performing Arts Center at Santa Catalina School, Mark Thomas Drive, Monterey. Admission is free. Woodman's specialties include dreams, addiction and feminine psychology. Information: 649-1432.

Film: The Monterey Institute International Film Series will present the 1988 French film *La Lectrice (The Reader)* directed by Michel Deville and starring Miou-Miou at 8:15 p.m. at MIIS, SFB Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Admission is $4 general and $3 for students and seniors. Information: 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Friday/30

Public tours of Tor House: Docent-led tours of Tor House, Hawk Tower, and the Old World gardens of poet Robinson Jeffers are conducted 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. each Friday and Saturday at the house on Ocean View Boulevard, Carmel. Tax deductible cost is $5 for adults, $3.50 for college students, and $1.50 for high school students. No children under 12 are permitted. Reservations are a necessity. Call 624-1813.

Mozart in Monterey benefit auction: Mozart in Monterey will hold its second annual fund-raising benefit auction starting at 6 p.m. with no-host cocktails, sit-down dinner at 7, with accompanying live chamber music at the Doubletree Hotel in Monterey. A live auction begins at 8. Cost is $35 per person or $60 per couple. Reservations will be held at the door. For reservations call 1-800-549-2684.

"Fridays at 8:00": Jung Kwak of Seoul, Korea, a young harpist whose performances have been praised from Seoul to Paris, France, will present a harp recital at Hidden Valley Theatre in Carmel Valley. Doors open 7:30 p.m. at Hidden Valley Theatre, located 11.2 miles east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road in Carmel Valley Village. Admission is $10. Information: 659-3115.

"Circle of Light" meeting: Mara Freeman and John Dotson will be the speakers at the meeting of "Circle of Light," at 8 p.m. at the William Giles Studio, 12 Delfino Place, Carmel Valley. Freeman will be discussing the "Symbolism of Water" from a Jungian and Celtic myth orientation. Dotson, poet in residence at Tor House, dean of faculty at Santa Catalina School, will discuss how water has affected Western philosophy. Information: 659-0418.

Piano concert: The Razoumovsky Plus Larsen Piano Quartet will perform in concert at 8 p.m. at the Sunset Center Theater in Carmel. Presented by the Chamber Music Society of the Monterey Peninsula. Selections include Mozart, Dvorak and Frank Bridge. Single tickets are $10 ($5 for those under 21), at the door. Information: 625-2212.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Saturday/1

Fine arts support group meeting: Sponsored by The Creative Edge: The Way of the Arts, this free group shares images, poetry, song and various other fine arts expressions. It meets from 9 a.m. to noon at 8 Stratford Place, Monterey. Information: 373-7809.

Public symposium: Two speakers will discuss spiritual cynicism and addiction in "You Might as Well Accept," a free public symposium at 10 a.m. at the Community Hospital Recovery Center, 576 Hartnell St., Monterey. Education consultant Candace Snow and registered nurse David Willard will speak. Information: 373-0924.

Artists Christmas Fair: Contemporary arts and crafts, pottery, tile, jewelry, photography, toys and painted clothing by local artisans will be featured at the fair at Farm Center Studios, Mid Valley, Carmel Valley Road. Food and entertainment by Terrance Dolph and carolers. Information: 625-0140, 624-7220.

Free throw contest: The Carmel Recreation Department and Carmel Youth Center, in conjunction with the Monterey Elks Lodge, is holding the 1990 Hoop Shoot Free Throw Contest (open to boys and girls 9-13 in the Carmel area), beginning at 10 a.m. at the Carmel Middle School. Registration taken at the door; no fee. Information: 624-3285.

Photos with Santa: Family Resource Center is hosting Christmas Pictures with Santa, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturdays and Sundays through Dec. 23 and Monday, Dec. 24 at The Crossroads shopping center. Cost is $5 per photo, all proceeds benefit the Family Resource Center. Information: 757-7915.

Holiday Fair: The Carmel Foundation Needlecraft Group will hold a Holiday Fair from 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. in the Craft Room at the foundation, southeast corner of Lincoln and Eighth in Carmel. All proceeds benefit Carmel Foundation. Knit and crochet items, bric-a-brac, toys, sweaters, afghans, dolls and teddy bears will be featured. Information: 624-1588.

Marine environment awareness sail: The Patronilla sailing yacht departs 12:30 p.m. each Saturday for a discovery tour of Monterey Bay. Five percent of all fares are donated by Spellbinder Sailing Tours to marine education programs. Cost is $50 per person. Aquarium members receive 10 percent discount. For information or reservations, call 655-2281.

Book signing: Jerry Warner, a California author of children's books, will sign his *Charlie McTwiddle and the Wobbly Wheeled Sputter Putter Popper* from 2 to 4 p.m. at Thunderbird for Kids in The Barnyard shopping center. Information: 624-4995.

Student art exhibit reception: Opening reception for Monterey Peninsula high school students' artwork is set for 2:30 to 4:30 p.m. at the Carl Cherry Foundation, Fourth and Guadalupe in Carmel. The public is invited. Show runs through Dec. 15. Gallery hours are 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. Monday through Saturday. Information: 624-7491.

Christmas play: Chancel Players of Carmel Presbyterian Church, Ocean and Junipero, will present the Christmas play, "The Best Christmas Pageant Ever," by Barbara Robinson at 2:30 and 7:30 p.m. today and tommorow. The public is invited, admission is free. Information: 372-2310.

Artist's reception: New bronze sculptures by Matt Gil will open with a reception for the artist from 5 to 7 p.m. at Christopher Grimes Gallery, west side of Dolores Street between Ocean and Seventh avenues in Carmel. The public is invited to attend. Information: 624-8454.

Book signing: Psychiatrist Gerald G. Jampolsky will sign his new book *One Person Can Make a Difference,* from 5 to 7 p.m. at the Thunderbird Bookshop in The Barnyard shopping center, off Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road. Author of several bestsellers, including *Goodbye to Guilt, Out of Darkness Into Light* and *Love is the Answer,* he will discuss the book at 6:20 p.m. Admission is free. Information: 624-1803.

Gran Baile de Navidad dance: The "Monterrey" Council of the League of United Latin American Citizens (LULAC), sponsors a benefit dance from 6:30 p.m. to 12:30 a.m. at the Portuguese Hall, 950 Casanova St., Monterey. Tickets are $15 per person with proceeds to benefit LULAC scholarships and other council activities. Los Latinos band will perform. Information: 394-4435 or 899-3667.

Chartwell School benefit: A gala evening of enetertainment and dining, "A Night of the Round Tables," a benefit for the Chartwell School will begin with a cocktail reception at 6:45 p.m. and dinner catered by Peter D'Andrea at 8. Musical entertainment includes violinist Lee Harrison, pianist Dimitrie Polites, opera singer Janice Greever and Carmel Christmas Carolers. Cost is $100 for the black-tie-optional event. Information: 394-3468.

Russian, Israeli music fund-raiser: "From Russia to Israel with Love," an evening of Russian and Israeli music performed by recent Russian immigrants to Israel, at 8 p.m. at Congregation Beth Israel, 5716 Carmel Valley Road. Light opera, folk songs and life stories. Tickets $9.50 at the door, $5 for students. Fund-raiser for Soviet Jewery. Information: 624-2015.

Concert: The Monterey Peninsula Concert Band will present its fall concert at 8 p.m. in the MPC Music Hall with featured soloist Carol Benton, founder and artistic director of the Carmel Ballet Academy, who has

timely.

Here's hoping we'll be looking at you, kids.

If you were young when they were too, the Tinnery has an offer especially for you.

Just send back this coupon and we'll send you a free "As Time Goes By" over-60 card, good for 20% senior discount between 3-6:30 pm everyday.

So apply now for the Tinnery 20% senior discount and you'll never have to "pay it again, Sam."

Tinnery "As Time Goes By" Card Application

Name _____ Age _____

Address _____

Signature _____ (Allow 4 weeks for delivery of the card)

A feast for your eyes!

The Tinnery, At the Beach, Pacific Grove Phone: 646-1040

KAZU HOLIDAY RECORD SALE

HUNDREDS
of BRAND NEW albums, CD's, tapes & singles -- plus some surprises!
LOW PRICES!!
All items are $.25 - $6.00
JAZZ/ NEW AGE/ POP/ ROCK
SATURDAY, DEC 1/ 10-5 PM
SUNDAY, DEC 2/ NOON - 5 PM
at the
PACIFIC GROVE PLAZA
620 Lighthouse - downstairs
info? Call 375-7275

CALENDAR

choreographed dances to the music of Leonard Bernstein, Eric Satie and Tielman Susato. Concert will include compositions by Hoist, Granger and Wagner. Admission is free. 646-4063.

Film: The Monterey Institute International Film Series will present the 1988 French film *La Lectrice (The Reader)* directed by Michel Deville and starring Miou-Miou at 8:15 p.m. at MIIS, SFB Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Admission is $4 general and $3 for students and seniors. Information: 626-1730.

Blues concert fund-raiser: Bluesman Johnny Heartsman brings his Revue to town for a blues fund-raiser for the Sixth Annual Monterey Bay Blues Festival, 9 p.m. to 1 a.m. at the Oldemeyer Center, 986 Hilby Ave., Seaside. Also on the bill, vocalists R. Bess Williams and Japanese blues belter Takezo. Tickets are $12 in advance, $14 at the door, available at Portofino Cafe in PG, Royal Barbershop, Durley Electronics and Dorothy's House of Beauty in Seaside. Information: 394-2652.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Sunday/2

Holiday Arts and Crafts Festival: For the 11th consecutive year the Monterey Recreation and Community Services Department will hold its annual arts and crafts festival from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. at the Monterey Youth Center at El Estero Park. Fifty booths showcases everything from paintings to wood crafts. Admission free. Info: 646-3873.

Book signing: Whitney Latham Lechich, author of *Windmills of October*, contempor..ry poetry and poets featured in *Poetry Shell Annual* will sign books from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. at Portofino Cafe in Pacific Grove.

Artists Christmas Fair: Contemporary arts and crafts, pottery, tile, jewelry, photography, toys and painted clothing by local artisans will be featured at the fair at Farm Center Studios, Mid Valley, Carmel Valley Road. Food and entertainment by Terrance Dolph and carolers. Information: 625-0140, 624-7220.

Photos with Santa: Family Resource Center is hosting Christmas Pictures with Santa, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturdays and Sundays through Dec. 23 and Monday, Dec. 24 at The Crossroads shopping center. Cost is $5 per photo, all proceeds benefit the Family Resource Center. Information: 757-7915.

Vigil for peace: The Women's International League for Peace and Freedom sponsors a vigil for peace in the Middle East. The vigil is set 11 a.m. to 1 p.m. weekly at the Window on the Bay Park, Del Monte Avenue and Camino El Estero, Monterey.

St. Nicholas Day: European-style "Weihnachtsmarkt" celebrating the feast day of St. Nicholas, with food Christmas items and jugglers, musicians, clowns and carolers, is set for noon to dusk at The Barnyard shopping center, Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road. St. Nicholas will make an appearance and greet children. Free.

Blind Center fund-raiser: The Blind and Visually Impaired Center of Monterey County will hold its annual fund-raiser, Christmas Country Store and auction from noon to 5 p.m. it the De Anza III Room at the Monterey Conference Center. Hand-crafted items, baked goods, silent auction, refreshments and wine tasting will be featured. Proceeds benefit the center; $3 donation at the door. Information: 649-3505.

Artist/author reception: Jeffrey Becom, artist/author of *Mediterranean Color* will sign his book during a reception scheduled for 1 to 4 p.m. at the Christopher Grimes Gallery, west side of Dolores Street between Ocean and Seventh avenues, Carmel. Information: 624-8454.

"Informance" dance: Tandy Beal, dancer, choreographer, actress, clown and director of Tandy Beal and Co., will offer "Informance," a belnd of dances, improvs, and stroies of the life of an artist, at 1:30 p.m. at the Monterey Fairgrounds as part of the annual Festival of Trees. Information: 372-5477.

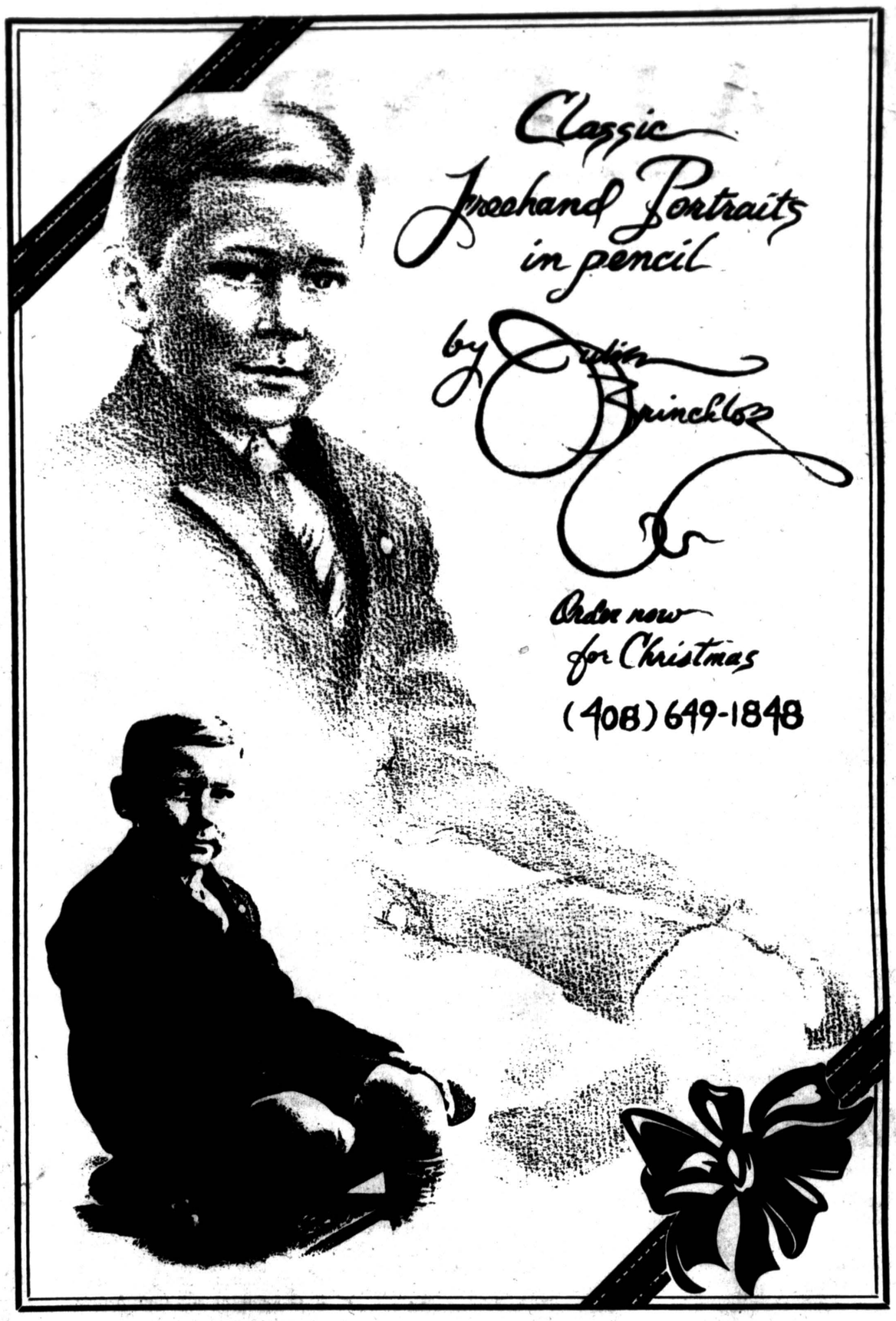
Musical performance: Singer/composer Linda Arnold will perform during The Barnyard's annual Weihnachtmarkt celebration for St. Nicholas Day at 1:30 and 3:30 p.m. at Thunderbird for Kids. A Disney Channel Featured Artist, her recordings include *Make Believe, Happiness Cake* and *Peppermint Wings*. Information: 624-8886.

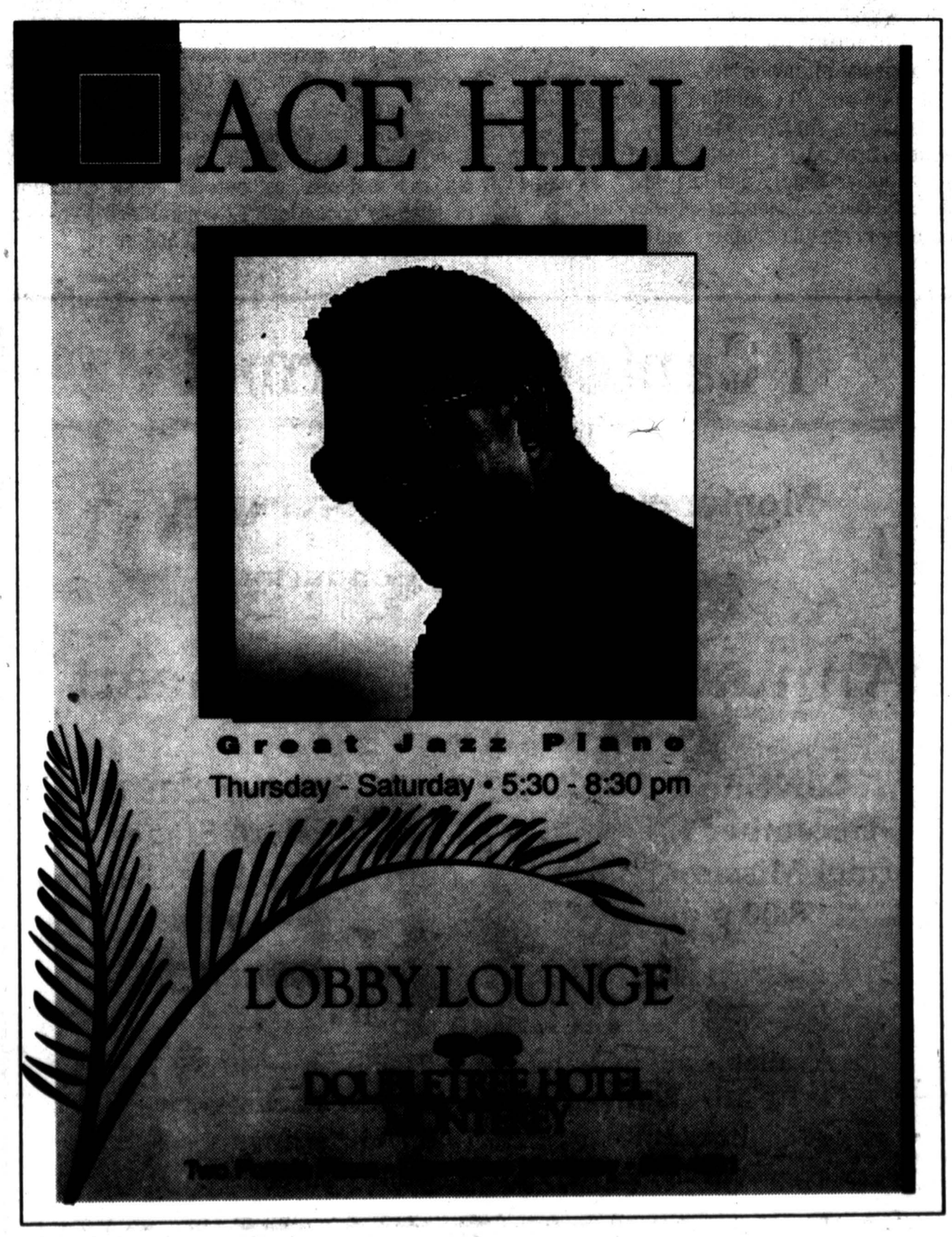
***Messiah* Sing-a-long:** Audience members are invited to join in singing the choruses of the Christmas portions of Handel's *Messiah* at 3 p.m. at the Carmel Valley Community Chapel, Paso Hondo and Village Drive, Carmel Valley. Scores will be provided as will child care. The public is invited.

News analyst talk: William Winter, news analyst, will speak on the topic, "Eyewitness to History: A Lifetime Look at Our World" at 3 p.m. at the Monterey Peninsula College gymnasium. Open to the public at no charge. Sponsored by First National Bank of Monterey County and MPC. Information: 646-4051.

Messiah Sing: The 18th annual "*Messiah* Sing" will be held at 4 p.m. at Pacific Grove First United Methodist Church, Sunset and 17 Mile Drive. Open to the public and no admission charge. Child care will be provided. Leading singers will be John Farr, music director at PG church. Information: 372-5875 or 624-4490.

Continued on page 46





CALENDAR

Continued from page 45

Piano recital: Monterey Community College Community Services will present pianist Lyn Bronson in recital at 4 p.m. in MPC Music Hall for his seventh appearance. Tickets are $7 general admission and $4 for children under 12 years of age, available at MPC Music Hall on the day of the show. Information: 646-4051.

Tea Dance: The Moonlighters Band featuring Eva Zaidan plays music to dance by at Lions Tea Dance, 4:30 to 7:30 p.m. at the Monterey Sheraton Hotel. Donation is $7 per person, with proceeds to benefit the Blind and Visually Impaired Service Center of Monterey County. Free dance lessons at 4 p.m. by Ed Stone. Information: 649-8235.

Youth Music Monterey winter concert: The Youth and Honors Orchestra of Youth Music Monterey, conducted by Vince Gomez, will present their winter concert at 7 p.m. at Santa Catalina Performing Arts Center, Mark Thomas Drive, Monterey. Free and open to the public. Program includes Couperin, Purcell, Praetorius, Corelli, Mozart, Mahler, Giannini and Gould. Information: 375-1992.

Auditions: The Staff Players Repertory Company will conduct auditions for *La Parisienne* by Becque and *Family Portrait* by Coffee and Cowan. The auditions begin 7:30 p.m. at the Indoor Forest Theater, Mountain View and Santa Rita, Carmel. Information: 624-1531.

Film: The Monterey Institute International Film Series will present the 1988 French film *La Lectrice (The Reader)* directed by Michel Deville and starring Miou-Miou at 8:15 p.m. at MIIS, SFB Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Admission is $4 general and $3 for students and seniors. Information: 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Monday/3

Weekly bridge game: All bridge players are invited to gather 1 p.m. weekly in room 6 at Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Master points will be awarded by the American Contract Bridge League. Singles welcome; $3 fee. For information or reservations, call 625-4307, and leave a message.

Panel discussion: The World Affairs Council sponsors a panel discussion on possible scenarios to resolve the crisis in the Middle East. Advocates of differing policies will present their views and audience members will be invited to express their views and question the panel, at 4:30 p.m. at the Community Room, The Crossroads shopping center, Rio Road and Highway 1, Carmel. The meeting is free and open to the public. Information: 625-7740.

Culinary book signing: Marie Wilson, publisher of *Buying the Best* and Carmel cartoonist Bill Bates, will sign copies of their new book, *A Taste of Carmel* from 5:30 to 7:30 p.m. at the Thunderbird Bookshop in The Barnyard shopping center, off Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road. They will be joined by five of the chefs featured in the book (17 contributed recipes to the book), who will offer samples of their culinary expertise. Information: 624-1803.

Benefit and Artist Recognition Banquet (BARBs): The Monterey County Theater Alliance presents the Fourth Annual BARBs with a reception/stand-up buffet at 6 p.m., award program and show at 8 and dancing to follow at the Monterey Playhouse, new home of the GroveMont Thater, 425 Washington in Monterey. Proceeds benefit MCTA projects. Features: emcees Kelley Alexander, Kevin Hanstick, Jim Sutty and Eleanor; scenes from past plays and musicals and certificates of recognition. Reception, buffet and dancing, $25 per person; show only and dancing, $10. Tickets at Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561.

Hospice Tree of Life lighting: The fifth annual Hospice of the Central Coast Tree of Life lighting ceremony takes place at 6 p.m. at Portola Plaza in downtown Monterey. The Victory Temple Choir from Seaside performs at 5:30, followed by a 30-minute welcoming ceremony. Cynthia Vindiola, 7, of PG will light the tree. Free and open to the public. Information: 372-6565.

Parish Mission: Parish Mission at 7 p.m. with Mass and prayers, then talk by Father William Lockman, a Redemptorist missionary, at St. Angela's Church, 161 9th St. Pacific Grove. 373-0601.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Tuesday/4

Town hall meeting: A town hall meeting on the Persian Gulf crisis is set for 7 to 9 p.m. at the SFB Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Sponsored by the Monterey Institute of International Studies, a panel of qualified local citizens moderated by Nancy Green, president of the local chapter of the League of Women Voters, will address the question, "The Persian Gulf Crisis: Are We headed in the Right Direction?" A question-and-answer session follows; the public is invited; no admission charge. Information: 372-2787 or 647-7744.

Christmas at the Inns: Seven Pacific Grove bed and breakfast inns invite the community to this open house, which will feature tours, holiday music and refreshments. The tours are set 6:30 to 9:30 p.m. at the Centrella Hotel, Gosby House Inn, Green Gables Inn, Maison Bleue Country French Inn, Martine Inn, Gatehouse Inn and Old St. Angela Inn. Tickets are $10 and can be purchased at the Pacific Grove Chamber of Commerce at Forest and Central avenues, Pacific Grove. Information: 373-3304.

Parish Mission: Parish Mission at 7 p.m. with Mass and prayers, then talk by Father William Lockman, a Redemptorist missionary, at St. Angela's Church, 161 9th St. Pacific Grove. 373-0601.

Workshops: The Association for Research and Enlightenment (The Edgar Cayce Foundation) Carmel Chapter Study Group, meets 7:30 to 9:30 p.m. Tuesdays. Information: 625-7703. The Monterey Chapter Study Group meets 7 to 9 p.m. Tuesdays. Information: 373-5621.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Wednesday/5

Ceramics sale: The Mud People ceramics co-op of Monterey Peninsula College will sell hand-crafted items from 9 a.m. to 7 p.m. in the College Center. Information: 646-4200.

La Mirada: La Mirada is an extension of the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art and its gardens, antiques, and fine decorative arts are open to the public two days a week, Saturday and Wednesday. Tours are conducted at 1 p.m., 2 p.m. and 3 p.m. and a $5 donation will be accepted. Arrangements can be made at other times for group tours. La Mirada is located at 720 Via Mirada, Monterey. For information call 372-5477.

Fashion show: Colly-Wog dresses for little girls will be featured, 2 p.m. at the Mission Ranch, Carmel. Admission is $5, with all ticket proceeds to benefit the Child Abuse Prevention Center. Information: 899-6686.

Chess instruction: Chess instruction for beginners is offered on the first Wednesday of each month from 6:30 to 8:30 p.m. at the Monterey Public Library, 625 Pacific St., Monterey. Enrollment is continuous and newcomers are always welcomed. No fee. The program is sponsored by the instructor, Dr. Ed Stachiowiak. Info: 624-7216.

Seminar: "Thinking About Your Will: Some Basic Considerations" will be presented by the Monterey College of Law. Speaker is Peggy Schmidt, Esq. of the Pacific Grove law firm of Stoner, Welsh and Schmidt. Class meets 7 to 9 p.m. at the college. There is a $7 fee and reservations are required. Information: 373-3301.

Parish Mission: Parish Mission at 7 p.m. with Mass and prayers, then talk by Father William Lockman, a Redemptorist missionary, at St. Angela's Church, 161 9th St. Pacific Grove. 373-0601.

Women's recreational volleyball: Dress comfortably for this non-competitive weekly game. Play is set 7:30 to 9 p.m. at the Walter Colton Middle School multi-purpose room. Information: 646-3866.

Celtic Winter Concert: Seasonal love songs and carols will be performed by vocalist Margaret Faulkner, harpist Amy Krupski, penny-whistler Steve Payne. Poetry will be read by Joseph Cavanaugh and Taelen Thomas. The concert begins 8 p.m. at Cherry Hall, Guadalupe and Fourth, Carmel. Reservations are recommended. Admission is $7 for adults and $5 for children, with a dollar discount for members of the Friends of the Carl Cherry Foundation. Information: 624-7491.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Thursday/6

Ceramics sale: The Mud People ceramics co-op of Monterey Peninsula College will sell hand-crafted items from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. in the College Center. Information: 646-4200.

Farmers' Market: Locally grown fresh fruits and vegetables, nursery stock, eggs, flowers, honey and other items are sold by the farmers who grew them, 2:30 to 6 p.m. weekly in the Monterey Peninsula College parking lot.

Home for the Holidays: Bring an ornament for the tree and share refreshments and fellowship with the residents, staff and board of directors of Beacon House. The tree trimming party and open house are set 5 to 7 p.m. at Beacon House, 468 Pine Ave., Pacific Grove. Information: 372-2334.

American Cancer Society remembrance tree lighting ceremony: This ceremony will be held during a joint American Cancer Society and American Tin Cannery Chamber of Commerce mixer, set 5 to 7 p.m. at the American Tin Cannery Discount Outlet Center, 125 Ocean View Blvd., Pacific Grove. The tree lighting is set 6 p.m. Children from Tres Art Children's Theater will perform. The Joyful Tidings will sing in Dickens attire. Information: 372-4521.

Film: The 1937 film *Heidi*, starring Shirley Temple will be shown at 7 p.m. in the Monterey Public Library's Community Room. All ages welcome. Admission is free. 646-3930.

Parish Mission: Parish Mission at 7 p.m. with Mass and prayers, then talk by Father William Lockman, a Redemptorist missionary, at St. Angela's Church, 161 9th St. Pacific Grove. 373-0601.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Shields to again attend gala

ACTRESS BROOKE Shields, who earier this year displayed her cooking prowess at the fifth annual March of Dimes Gourmet Gala, and her mother, Teri Shields, have agreed to return for the 1991 Gourmet Gala as honorary chairpeople.

The sixth annual Gourmet Gala will take place Jan. 26 at the Sheraton Monterey.

Artie Early, who has chaired the event throughout its history and last year was named March of Dimes Volunteer of the Year by the Monterey Peninsula chapter, will serve as chairman once again. Mark Lupo will serve as co-chairman and head the Hospitality Committee. Actress Elinor Donahue and her husband, producer Harry Ackerman, will serve as honorary chairmen emeritus.

The Shields' return to the peninsula is being sponsored by the Nunes Co., a Salinas-based agriculture firm.

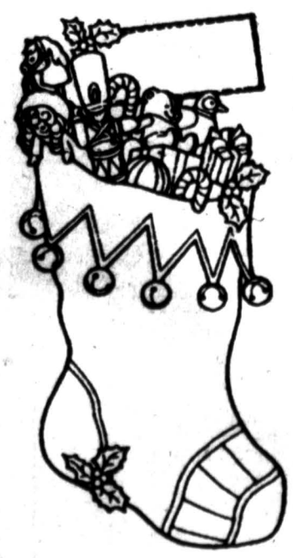
The March of Dimes Gourmet Gala, which in 1990 netted $50,000 for the March of Dimes' research and services, puts an ecletic collection of celebrity cooks into 12 environments created by local interior designers and architects.

TOOTS LAGOON HAS A HOLIDAY GIFT FOR YOU! (...or someone you love!)

Receive a **Toots Lagoon** gift certificate absolutely **FREE** when you dine at **Toots Lagoon** between November 23 and December 21.

Here's how it works:

- Enjoy a meal at Toots Lagoon.
- Present this ad and receive a free gift certificate valued at 50% of your current meal's cost. This free gift certificate is valid for the purchase of any food item on the menu at **Toots Lagoon** between January 2 and March 31, 1991.



For example:

- If your check totals $60 when you dine at **Toots**, you'll receive a $30 gift certificate valid for any food purchase between January 2 and March 31, 1991 absolutely free!
- This free gift certificate is yours to keep, or makes a great gift for a friend or loved one.

You must bring this ad with you. Not good with any other offer.

Present this coupon when you dine at Toots to receive your free gift certificate.

The FABULOUS Toots LAGOON

Dolores & Seventh
Carmel
625-1915
Open Daily from 11:30

I Cantori di Carmel

In concert with

Monterey Bay Chamber Orchestra

Dr. Sal Ferrantelli, Conductor

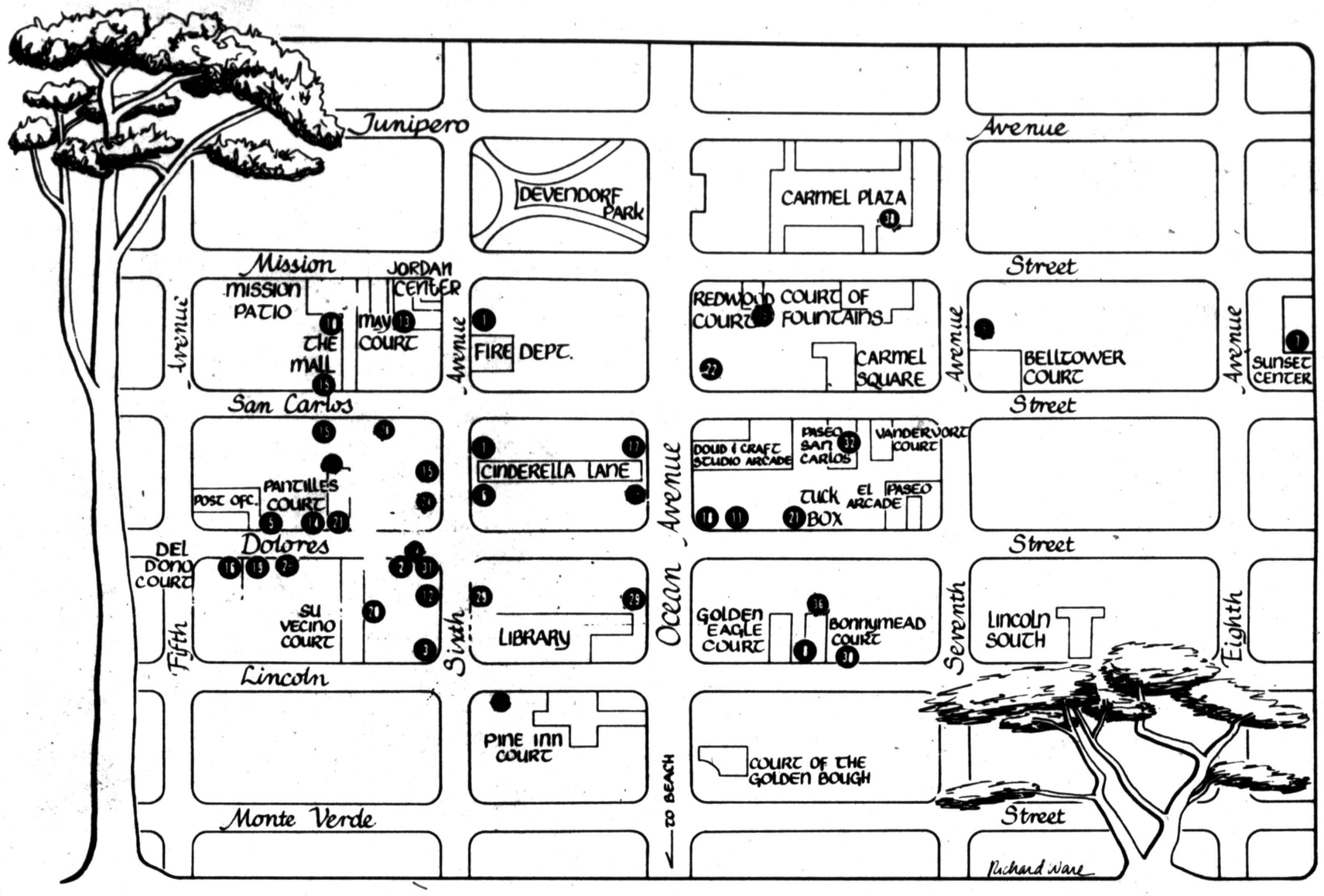
Annual Christm[illegible] Concert

Novemb[illegible] mber 2, 1990
December 1[illegible] Western Stage
Carmel Mission[illegible] College, Salinas
8:00 p.m. [illegible] 4:00 p.m.

Ticke[illegible] $13.00

Available at — Center Stage Ticketing—649-5561
Do Re Mi—Barnyard • Bookworks—Pacific Grove
Box Office at Sherwood Hall, Salinas
Music Zone, 246 So. Main, Salinas

CARMEL'S ART GALLERIES



ZANTMAN
1. ART GALLERIES

With the exception of the artist-owned Carmel Art Association, this is Carmel's oldest gallery, now in its 31st year. Features traditional works by more than 100 of America's most distinguished living painters and sculptors along with a few Dutch, French and Italian artists.

Among those represented are Duane Alt, Andre Andreoli, Frank Ashley, Bennett Bradbury, Fred Brooks, Robert Clark, Wilson Chu, Lau Chun, Hu Chi-Chung, Don Clausen, Georges Damin, Dorthy Fitzgerald, Michel de Gallard, Peter Hsu, Don Irwin, Ramon Kelley, Phyllis Londraville, Robert Moesle, Robert Refvem, Marilyn Simandle, Douglas Sievers, Dennis Smith, Lucio Sollazzi, Kipp Stewart, Alan Thorpe, Leslie Wainwright, Thomas Wells, Arne Westerman, Diane Wolcott, Bernard Wynne. Two locations on 6th Avenue. Daily 10-5, Sunday 11-5 **624-8314**

2. MASTERPIECE GALLERY

Investment Quality art for the discriminating collector, Masterpiece specializes in California School works from 1870, 19th Century southern California impressionism, 30's and 40's modernism, and Bay Area figurative art from 1950 to 1965. Distinguished artists represented include Edgar Payne, Maurice Braun, Millard Sheets, William Ritschel, Marion Wachtel and Percy Gray to name just a few. Also offered are exquisite etchings from the estate of Armin Hansen and many Monterey paintings by the celebrated artist Barbara Stevenson. The gallery is also the exclusive representative for prominent local artist James Peter Cost. Dolores near 6th, Carmel. Hours: Daily 11 to 5. **624-2163.**

MINER'S GALLERY
3. AMERICANA, INC.

One of Carmel's largest and finest galleries now in our 20th year, Gallery Americana features contemporary American artists including: Rosemary Miner, Ray Swanson, Maurice Harvey, Gisson, Edward Szmyd, Dalhart Windberg, Ramon Orrit, Thomas Kinkade, Trinidad, Jack Lestrade, Eyvind Earle, Mario Jason, Robert Krantz, Tinyan, Ralph Waterhouse, Michael Mathews, Jack Laycox, Richard MacDonald, Sam Racina, Barron Postmus, and and 50 others. Stroll by at night, and enjoy over 150 works of art in the 11 beautifully appointed street level windows. 6th and Lincoln, Carmel. Open 10-5 daily **624-5071**

LORAN SPECK
5. ART GALLERY

For the finest in realism, Loran Speck's oil paintings are executed in the Tromp L'Oeil technique of the Old Masters. Also represented is Steven Huber with his soft, tranquil paintings of women. Located on 6th btwn. Dolores & Lincoln. 10:30-5 daily. 624-3707

6. GARCIA GALLERY INC.

A continuous and exclusive one-man show of paintings by Danny Garcia. The artist is a contemporary American impressionist with a growing reputation in the U.S.A. and abroad. 6th and Dolores, Carmel. Open daily 10-5. P.O. Box 623. **624-8338**

7. JIM MILLER GALLERY

Paintings of western scenes, landscapes, seascapes, waterfowl, people, and floral scenes by Jim Miller. Corner 6th & Lincoln. 11-5 Mon.-Sat. **625-0425**

9. BEECHES' GALLERY

Established 1960. Featuring oils, watercolors, sculptures, acrylics and scrolls. Serving collectors for over a quarter of a century. Custom framing and restoration. Look for the two flags on 7th Avenue between Mission & San Carlos. P.O. Box 4092, Carmel, CA 93921. Open daily 11 to 5. **624-1985**

10. DOOLEY GALLERY

Contemporary paintings by Helen B. Dooley. Authentic replicas of Old Masters and French etchings. The Mall, San Carlos between 5th and 6th. Hours: 11-5. Closed Sundays & Wednesdays. **624-9330**

11. BLEICH GALLERY WEST

In the impressionist tradition. Paintings from France, Monet's gardens in Giverny, Renoirs in Cagnes, Cote d'Azure, St. Tropez, Provence, Aix, St. Remy, plus Carmel area by nationally known American impressionist George J. Bleich. Dolores Street, four doors south of Ocean Avenue. 408-624-9447 between 10:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. and 372-2717 evenings by appt.

12. WESTON GALLERY

Known worldwide as the leading gallery featuring fine 19th and 20th century photographs the Weston Gallery offers a wide range of rare vintage photographs as well as remarkable works by contemporary photographers. Featuring works by Ansel Adams, Edward Weston, Paul Strand, Bill Brandt, Yousuf Karsh, Stieglitz, Cunningham, Kertesz, Bullock, Brett Weston and Man Ray. Expert appraisals and a wide range of consultation and exhibition services offered worldwide. Visit us and take an exciting look at the entire 150 year history of photography. Portfolio's, books, posters and cards. Open Tues.-Sun. 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. On the 6th Avenue and between Dolores and Lincoln. **624-4453.**

COTTAGE GALLERY
13. AT CARMEL

Fine original art. Beautiful collection of traditional art by prominent and emerging American artists, including: Tom Browning, David DeMatteo, B.R. Garvin, Robert Girrard, Jerome Grimmer, Dennis Jones, Lou Rankin, E. John Robinson, Jerry Ruthven, Tim Schmidt, Lin Seslar, Craig Smith, Emil Socher, John C. Terelak, Barbara Wallace, Edward Norton Ward, and Ned Young. Open daily 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Mission at corner of 6th, Carmel and 26352 Carmel Rancho Lane (by The Barnyard). 624-7888.

BILL W. DODGE
14. GALLERY

Owned and operated by Carmel's internationally famous folk artist Bill W. Dodge. Most days Dodge is artist-in-residence and can be found painting near the front door and welcoming visitors. He will be happy to personally autograph any of his posters and prints. In addition to his work, there is one of the West's largest collections of Americana folk art. Artists include: Donna Moses, Watanabe, Lowell Herrero, Henry Pancher, Joanne Case, Roger Nannini, Emily Hollinger and many other noted painters in this field. Dolores Street, between 5th and 6th. Summers hours 9 til 6 daily. **625-5636**

15. NEW MASTERS GALLERY

6th Just West of San Carlos, Carmel.
Celebrating 16 years in Carmel. Highlights of the gallery include the aviation art of Stan Stokes, the brilliant oils of Dewitt Whistler Jayne. Local artists Will Bullas, Shelley Anne Cost, Merry Kohn, Keith Lindberg, and Brenda Morrison. Sculpture by Dan Hermann. Lee Stark, Dave Parvin, Howard Rogers, and others. Hours: Mon.-Tues. 10-5, Wed.-Sat. 10-9, Sun. 10-7. **625-1511.**

16. LINDSEY GALLERY

A distinctive gallery featuring virtuoso seascapes by Robert Wee, landscapes by Clive Madgwick, harbor scenes by Nicky Boehme, exquisite watercolors by Margaret Eifler, Western bronzes by Fred Hill, rural Americana by Robert McFarren, soft and elegant esperge impressionism by Donald Muth, the bold and romantic landscapes by Joanne Oliver, city scenses by Robert Lebron, nature's grandeur by Heinie Hartwig, still life by Joseph Vella. Many others showing daily. Del Dono Court, Dolores at corner of 5th, Carmel. Hours: Daily 10-6. **625-2233.**

17. HANSON GALLERIES

San Francisco and New Orleans renowned Hanson Galleries now open in Carmel. The Hanson Collection houses one of the finest and most extensive collections of modern paintings and rare prints. Featuring Peter Max, Pissarro, Zjawinska, Ross, Nieman McKnight, Erickson & Otsuka as well as sculptures by Erte & Hart. Daily 10 a.m.-10 p.m. NW corner Ocean Avenue at San Carlos, Carmel. **625-3111**

PHOTOGRAPHY WEST
18. GALLERY

The most exciting photogrphic gallery on the West Coast, featuring the finest of 20th Century photography. Major exhibitions by Ansel Adams, Edward Weston, Brett Weston, Wynn Bullock, Paul Capongro and others are regularly featured. Expert apparisals and personal art consulting availabe for private and corporate collectors. Inquiries invited. Photographic books, cards and posters (some limited editions) also available. Photography West Gallery also inventories a special selection of fine regional photographers including the work of Morley Baer, Steve Crouch and Jerry Takiqawa. Located south of Ocean on Dolores. Open daily from 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. **625-1587**

SKALAGARD'S SQUARE-RIGGER
19. ART GALLERY

Hans Skalagard's authentic sailing ship paintings in oils & watercolors. Large selection of prints, both limited & unlimited. Dolores at 5th, Los Cortes Bld., P.O. Box 6611, Carmel. **624-5979**

JOSEPHUS DANIELS
20. GALLERY

Serious photographs by well known masters, middle career artists and promising newcomers; a vigorous collection of landscape, natural abstraction and the figure. Prints in palladium, gum bichromate, dye transfer and traditional silver. Photographers include: Howard Bond, Dan Burkholder, Gordon Chapple, Josephus Daniels, Oliver Gagliani, Richard Garrod, Henry Gilpin, Karl Gernot Kuehn, Ryuijie, Neal Swanson, Brett Weston, Al Weber. Dolores nr. Sixth. Su Vecino Ct. 11-5 Tues.-Sat., 1-4, Sun. **625-3316**

21. HANDWORKS

Handworks, established in 1982, is a gallery specializing in contemporary American crafts featuring the finest in fuctional and non-functional furnishings for the home and corporate environment. The gallery focuses on one-of-a-kind and limited production pieces from both regional and nationally prominent craftspeople working in clay, glass, wood and fiber. Our two Carmel locations are on Dolores Street at 7th adjacent to the Tuck Box (624-8198) and on Dolores between 5th & 6th (624-6000). Both locations are open daily 9:30 to 5:30.

22. CARMEL GALLERY OF MODERN ART

Superb contemporary art by both nationally and internationally known and emerging artists is displayed by this intriguing gallery. Featured artists are Patricia Selin, lyrical, large-format abstract oil paintings; Chung Ray Fong, Fifth Moon Group of modern Chinese artists, subtle and compelling acrylic paintings; Nic Jonk of Holland, a major European sculptor, monumental bronze figures; George DeGroat, figurative oils and drawings; Helen Wilson, tapestries and works on paper, Betty Peckinpah, monoprints; and Rollin Pickford, A.E.A. Watercolor USA Honor Society, Who's Who in American Art, watercolors; and other finds. P.O. Box 6413. Del Dono Court at the SW corner of Dolores & 5th, Carmel. Hours: Daily 10-6. **624-2123.**

23. LEDBETTER GALLERY

A unique and original collection of imaginative images awaits gallery goers as the Ledbetter Gallery. Owner/artist Emy Ledbetter has produced a collection of original acrylics, both subtle and vibrant. Each painting conveys a tranquility that is both mystical and subjective. Some even say that they are the works of love and joy for the soul! See for yourself. Located on Lincoln St. between Ocean Ave. & 7th, Bonnymead Court, Carmel. Hours 11 to 5 daily. **626-8252.**

24. AUSTIN GALLERIES

Contemporary graphics and paintings by Leroy Neiman, Eyvind Earle, Wong Shue, Pam Mark, Alvar, Sassone, Howard Behrens, G.G. Rothe, Wu Jian, and Lillian Shao. Located on Dolores St. south of Ocean Ave. Open 9 to 6 Sun.-Thurs.; 9 to 9 Fri. [Sat. **626-8808.**

28. HIGHLANDS GALLERY

Located next door to Carmel Art Association Gallery. Main emphasis is on sculptures in stone, wood, metal and bronze by west coast artists including Gordon Newell, John Libberton, Norma Lewsi, Tony Cetone, Frank Sunseri, Ken Young, Micah Curtis, John Kapel, Winni Brueggemann & Phil Bircheff. Also acrylics by Norma Lewis. Dolores between 5th & 6th, Carmel. Hours 10:30-4:30 daily. **624-0535.**

30. HARTLEY HILL GALLERY

Offering art lovers more than 40 years expertise, designer & art director Bill Harley displays for you works from Chen-Chi, sculptor Richard Erdman, Warren Brandt, Fred Samuelson and Peter Loftus, all of whom are represented in major museums & galleries across the country. Harley Hill Gallery is located on Lincoln St. between Ocean and 7th **624.0757.**

31. PALUMBO

Come in to experience handcrafted art with a twist of humor. Enjoy a unique collection of ceramics, baskets, metalworks, wearable art & jewelry. Artisan-designed works for your home, garden or for gift giving. We will gladly gift wrap. Shipping service by UPS. Located on the northwest corner of Dolores & 6th, Carmel. Open daily 10 to 5:30 **625-5727.**

33. FIRESIDE GALLERY

Fine arts, sculpture, graphics, contemporary oils and watercolors. Artists include Millard Sheets, Gerald Brommer, Jane Goode, Carolyn Lord, Helen Winslow, & Carol Peek. Pantiles Court on Dolores btwn. 5th & 6th, behind The Hog's Breath. 10-5 daily. **624-1416.**

34. FIRST IMPRESSIONS

Watercolors, etchings, lithographs, serigraphs, woodcuts, prints and posters by Lynn Larson, Gordon Mortensen, Jane Mason Burke, Beth Van Hoesen, Mark Adams, Carol Summers, Susan Manchester, Ron Wagner, Mireille Morency-Lay, Kazuko, Watanabe and Frederick McDuff. Dolores & 6th. 10:30-5 Mon.-Sat.; 11-4 Sun. **625-5626**

35. CARMEL GALLERY OF MODERN ART

Exciting contemporary art in all media by both internationally and nationally-known and emerging artists is displayed in this intriguing two-story gallery tucked away in a corner of Del Dono Courtyard at Dolores and Fifth Streets in Carmel. Surprise your eyes with the colorful large-format oil paintings of Patricia Selen and Brian Niehauer and the subtle acrylic canvases of Chung-Ray Fong. The gallery also is proud to show works by Nic Jonk of Holland, Andrew Stoia, George De Groat, Rollin Pickford, Arete, Bette Peckinpah and other artists you will be happy to discover. SW corner of Dolores & 5th, Carmel. **624-2123**

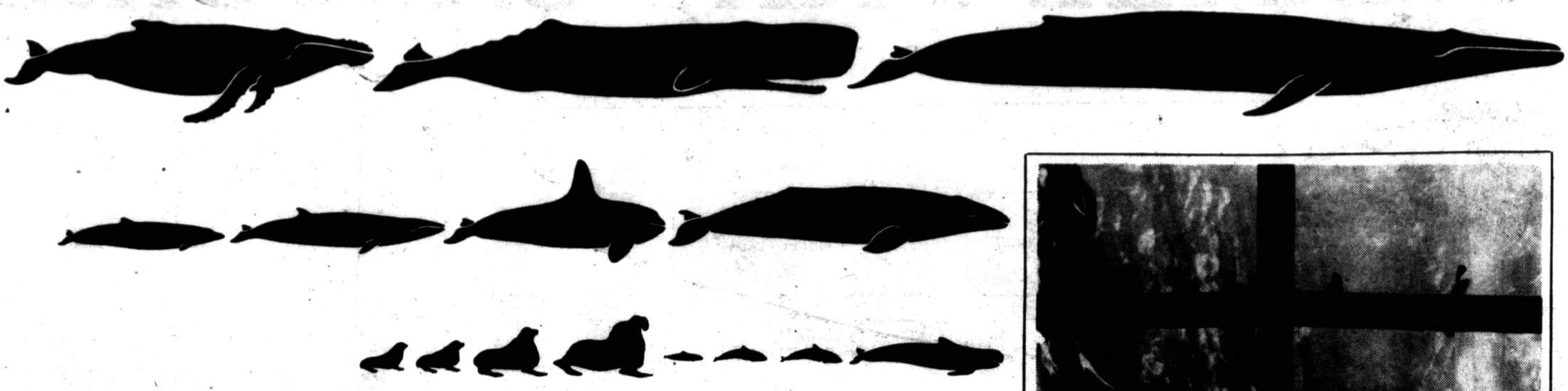
36. MARY TITUS GALLERY

Carmel artist — owner gallery featuring mystical landscapes and dreamy coastal vistas. White Light Beings Sculpture by Conrad Wolff. Bonnymead Courtyard on Lincoln btwn. Ocean & 7th. 10-6, 12-5 Sunday. **626-6628**

38. CASA DOLORES GALLERY

A notable collection of western, wildlife and Indian art by award-winning artists. The gallery boasts the largest collection of western bronzes by leading bronze artists such as Jasper D'Ambrosi, Truman Bolinger, Gerry Anderson, Curtis Zobel, Ellie Hazak, Bob Grieves and Gary Cooley. Features painters are Gerry Metz, Lee Parkinson, Paul Abrams, Gary Carter and many more. The gallery carries scrimshaw knives; also bolo ties and belt buckles carved out of deer and elk antlers. One of Carmel's oldest and most respected galleries, Casa Dolores is located on the upper level of Carmel Plaza at Ocean Ave. & Junipero. Hours: Mon.-Sat. 10-5:30; Sun. 12-5. **624-3438.**

Monterey Bay Aquarium



THIS 335,000 gallon exhibit represents a diver's view of a towering kelp forest community. As giant kelp needs sunlight and wave motion to survive, the 28-foot-high tank is open to the sky. Jets hidden in the rockwork and a surge machine maintain vital water movement.

IT'S STATE-OF-THE-ART, affording an up-close and personal view of some 525 species of fishes, mammals, birds, invertebrates and plants found in Monterey Bay.

The Monterey Bay Aquarium, constructed "in the footprint" of the Hovden Cannery on the west end of Cannery Row – opened to the public in October 1984. A $50 million gift from David and Lucile Packard of Silicon Valley fame made into reality the conversion of a former cannery site into a celebration of colorful and complex Monterey Bay marine life, from sharks to brittlestars to sea otters.

Open 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. daily except Christmas, the Monterey Bay Aquarium houses 23 major indoor and outdoor galleries and exhibits focusing on the many habitats of Monterey Bay. The aquarium is now a self-supporting, non-profit entity.

Rooflines and even lighting fixtures echo the original Cannery Row style documented by John Steinbeck in his 1945 novel of the same name. Visitors entering the aquarium walk past the original Hovden Cannery boilers, pumphouse and warehouse. These were virtually the only features that could be salvaged from the structure. The rest of the aquarium is new and strictly high-tech. Its 33 major exhibit windows, manufactured by Mitsubishi Rayon of Japan, include panels that are seven and one-quarter inches thick and weight 2.73 tons each. Two 16-inch diameter, 980-foot-long intake lines draw up to 2,050 gallons of sea water per minute from a depth of 55 feet in Monterey Bay. The seawater system permits varying levels of filtration – depending on the needs of the 6,500 specimens that live in the aquarium. These levels range from raw seawater to pressure-sand filtered, de-embolyzed seawater.

And then there are the animals. The Monterey Bay Aquarium is a place where visitors can gaze up into the cathedral-like branches of a kelp forest as a diver explains its intricacies from the other side of a seven-inch-thick window, stare eye-to-eye with a tank's worth of frisky sea otters and brave petting a bat ray that has no stinger.

Virtually all of its inhabitants can be found in Monterey Bay.

Also described by many as "a gawker," the third-of-a-million gallon Kelp Forest exhibit presents a diver's-eye view of a complex undersea community. The exhibit can be viewed from three levels within the aquarium, and houses a towering forest of *Macrocystis pyrifera*, the California coastline's giant kelp. Jets hidden in the rockwork walls and a surge machine maintain the constant water motion kelp requires. This seaweed, which locally grows up to 10 inches a day, forms a canopy open to the sunlight at the surface.

Also in the "gawker" category is the Monterey Bay Habitats exhibit, a 90-foot-long, hourglass-shaped tank that depicts four bay habitats: the deep reefs, sandy seafloor, shale reefs and the wharf. Large sharks, bat rays, salmon, striped bass and other open-ocean fishes roam the Monterey Bay exhibit. Viewers have a choice to observe the goings-on through bubble-shaped windows or a series of massive acrylic panes.

An interlocking series of habitat galleries and interpretive exhibits explores the facts, myths and mysteries of marine life in the region. Here the curious may study an elegant chambered nautilus hovering in mid-water, sleek and speedy squid, the giant octopus, hermit crabs, sand dollars and dozens of other oceanic denizens.

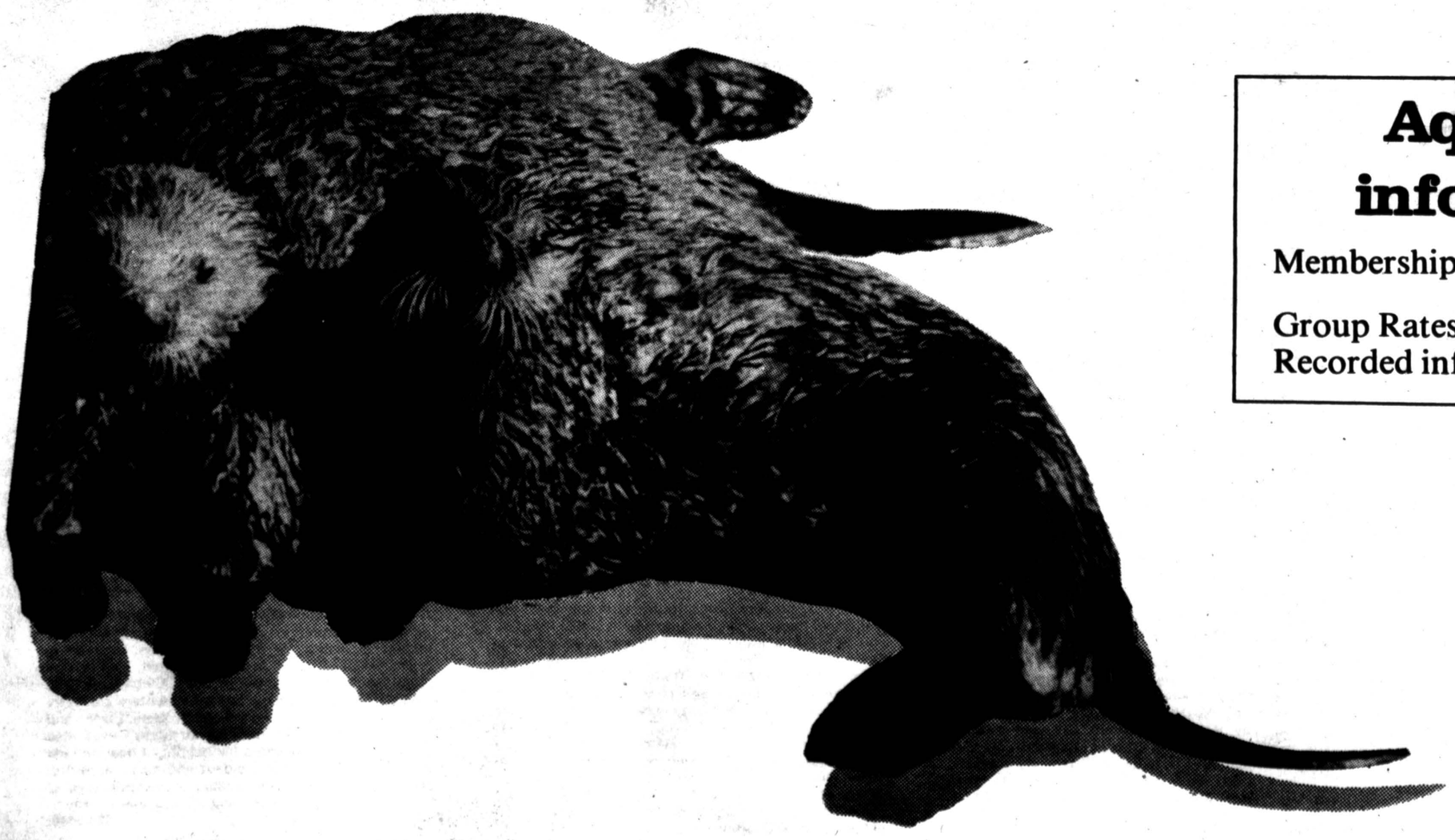
The Monterey Bay Aquarium operates many programs, including research and education. Approximately 100,000 persons are members, entitling them to unlimited admission, a newsletter, special programs and other benefits. For details, call the Membership Department, (408) 648-4880.

The Monterey Bay Aquarium is located at 886 Cannery Row on its west end, between the borders of Monterey and Pacific Grove. Admission is $8 general, $5.75 for students and senior citizens (65 and over), $3.50 for children ages 3 through 12. Group rates for 20 or more are available by reservation. Call (408) 648-4860, between 9 a.m. and 5 p.m. Monday through Friday. Tickets can also be pre-ordered through Ticketron outlets. There are no Ticketron outlets on the Monterey Peninsula, however.

All exhibits are wheelchair-accessible.

For recorded information about the aquarium, call (408) 648-4888.

For the convenience of aquarium visitors who have their own cars, parking is available at the Cannery Row Parking Garage. Rates are 75 cents per hour, up to a $5 maximum.



Aquarium information

Membership . . . . . (408) 648-4880
8 a.m.-5 p.m.
Group Rates . . . . . (408) 648-4860
Recorded info . . . . (408) 648-4888

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

Art & Antiques

FOR SALE. STEVE CROUCH "Evening Fog, Sierra De Salinas" (Steinbeck Country cover) dye-transfer print. Signed. 626-3739. TF

Antique & Modern

FIREARMS
TRIGGER HILL
TRADING POST
Singles or Collections
Free Appraisals
Used Guns Wanted
1162 So. Main St., Salinas
Open 7 Days a Week
757-1188

Business Opportunities

MOTELS AVAILABLE

We have a limited number of motels & B&B's available.
Please call or write for details.
Principals only, please.

CARMEL MOTEL SALES
A Division of Carmel Business Sales, Inc.,
Don Bowen & Associates
SW Corner 7th & Lincoln
(408)625-5581
P.O. Box 4335,
Carmel CA 93921

Art & Antiques

TEMPLE RUBBING: UNUSUALLY FINE signed Siamese Temple rubbing, framed — size 25"x35". Glare-proof glass, black with antique gold fram. Call 626-0281. 11/29

BEV DOOLITTLE: "Two Indian Horses" and "Sacred Ground." Framed. $3800/the set. 626-4144. 12/6

MEISSEN 1750's Biscuit Barrel, 4 Angels — Marked. $10,000. 916-723-9570. 12/20

Business Opportunities

BUSINESSES FOR SALE
Best Selections in Carmel, Pacific Grove & Monterey

Restaurants
Antiques
Apparel
Art Galleries
Fast Food
Bakeries
Florists
General Retail
Gift Shops
Ice Cream/Yogurt
Leases for sale
Liquor & Convenience
Motels & B&B's
Photo's & Specialty
Printing & Copying
Real property & land
Services; pers., ins., etc.
Sporting goods

Also manufacturing & industrial

D. Patrick Gallagher
(408) 625-2890
Burchell Realty
Home & Business Sales
Corner Ocean Ave. & Dolores
Post Office Box E-1
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921

Art & Antiques

WANTED: OLD COINS, currency; large size and National banknotes, gold and silver items; jewelry, scrap, dental etc. Old Monterey Coins 373-1225, 527 Hartnell, Monterey, Ca. 12/20

WANTED: OLD INDIAN ITEMS Baskets, beadwork, etc. Jim Merbs 372-1225. Box 443 — Monterey, Ca. 93940. 12/20

Business Opportunities

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.

BUSINESSES AVAILABLE

Restaurants
Pizza Franchises
Florists
Antiques
Liquor Stores
Yogurt & Ice Cream
Ocean Ave. Leases
Bakeries
Art Galleries
Limo Business
Shopper's Column
Deli's
Light Manufacturing
Apparel Shops
Convenience Stores
Copy & Printing
1 Hour Photo
Bar & Grill
Publications
Auto Specialties
Candy Store
Used Furniture
5 Lot Development
Motels & B&B's

We are the leading and oldest BUSINESS & RESTAURANT SALES firm in the area! Call, write or stop by our offices for more details or a complete free list of availabilities in Carmel and on the Peninsula!

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.
Don Bowen & Paulette Kennedy
(408) 625-5581 FAX: (408) 625-2057
S.W. Corner of Lincoln St. & 7th Ave.
P.O. Box 4335, Carmel-By-the-Sea, CA 93921

Autos/ Motorcycles

'80 VOLKSWAGEN RABBIT. New brakes, new tune-up. Good looking car. $1200 negotiable. Call 375-8449 or 624-0162. Ask for Frank. TF

67 TRIUMPH T2000, 4 door, 6 cylinder, dual carbs. All parts are original. $1000. OBO. Call Mike after 5:30 p.m. 1-623-2695. 12/14

1980 EL CAMINO GMC. Propane or gas. Equipped. Good buy. $1800 or best offer. 625-0509. 12/6

'88 MBZ 300 TE STATION-WAGON. 8 passenger, metallic greyed-beige. Pristine: best maintained car in area. $32,750. 625-9357. 11/29

WANTED: 1979-84 JEEP CJ7. 659-2089.

1989 JEEP LARADO. White, automatic, hard-top. $13,000. 916-723-9570. 12/20

Business Opportunities

SEASONED MORTGAGES WANTED TO BUY — Cash in 6 weeks! *Serious!* 899-2765. 12/20

THERE ARE 3 KINDS OF PEOPLE: Those that make things happen, those that watch things happen, those that wondered what happened, — which one are you? If you make things happen call 800-827-7375. 11/29

$1000 FOR YOUR SIGNATURE. Co-signer wanted for $5000 business loan for the "Ultimate Money Machine." It is the Hottest Mail — order Business ever! Proven Legal (millions of times) and Sensationally Profitable. For information: 372-8078 or P.O. Box 862 — Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950. 12/20

Employment Wanted

REGISTERED NURSE SEEKS HOME-CARE POSITION as nurse/companion. References. Tina Kearney R.N. 659-2885 after 6:00 p.m. 12/20

For Rent

CARMEL: 2 bdr., 1 bth, fireplace, furnished and equipped. Dolores, south of Ocean. $1,200/mo. (408) 867-2130. 4/12TF

CARMEL COTTAGE: Fireplace, garden. Zoned for professional office or showroom. No retail. $1,400/mo. 624-0550. Tf

For Rent

WHY RENT? HOMES FOR $1.00. Repos. Govt. give-away programs. Call for information. 504-649-0670. Ext. R-9975. 10/25

4TH & SAN ANTONIO. Large 2 bdr., 1 bth/upper unit, fireplace and views. $1000/mo. Key Properties. 649-8446. 11/29

SUNNY CARMEL VALLEY 1 bdr., 1 bth — views, pond. $1850/mo. including utlities. Furnished or unfurnished. 659-3056. 12/6

EXECUTIVE PRUNEDALE HOUSE: 3 bdr., 3 bth, den and game room on acre and one half of land. Garage and carport. 394-5136. 12/13

CARMEL HIGHLANDS OCEAN VIEW STUDIO. Kitchenette, deck, unfurnished. Year lease. $575/mo. utilities included. 624-4383. 12/6

WHY RENT? HOMES FOR $1.00. Repos. Gov't give away programs! For information call 504-649-0670 Ext. R-9975. 11/29

MISSION ST. NEAR 4th St. Small Studio $475/mo. plus deposit. For 1 person. Includes utilities. No dogs. 1-425-5668 or 624-8422. 12/20

STUDIO IN CARMEL: Walk to town, quiet non-smoker please. $650/mo. includes utilities. 624-8376. 12/20

FURNISHED SHORT-TERM ROOMS and apts. weekly or monthly. No dogs. Blue Sky Lodge, Carmel Valley 659-2256. 12/20

For Rent Commercial

COMMERCIAL RETAIL SPACE available, downtown Carmel, 6th between Lincoln & Dolores. 624-3228. TF

CONVENIENTLY LOCATED RETAIL SHOP. 258 sq. ft. Fully self contained. Dolores St. Carmel. 625-3496 or 624-3009 evenings. 12/6

For Rent Houses

CARMEL: 2 bdr., 1 bth, fireplace, furnished and equipped. Dolores, south of Ocean. $1,200/mo. (408) 867-2130. 4/12TF

For Rent

PineCone
Property Management

MONTEREY — Two apartments walking distance to DLI
$600 — 1 bd. apt. newly painted, all appliances, some utilities.
PACIFIC GROVE — Walking distance to beach!
$1100 — 3 bd, 2 bt, lrg. liv. rm./firepl, sun rm., 2 car gar. Storage.
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA — Cute cottage!
$875—1 bd, 1 bth unfurnished cottage, open living, dining area/ fireplace, kit./ref., stove, double sink. Single carport. Storage.
CARMEL POINT AREA — Executive home available on short lease. Private master suite with garden setting. Large liv/din rm. country kit. Downstairs apt. 2 car garage. Total 4 bd, 3 baths.

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT IS OUR ONLY BUSINESS

200 Clock Tower Place, Suite D-205
Carmel, CA 93923
MARLY DAVIS 626-8163 LOIS CARWIN

For Rent Houses

BIG SUR, picturesque cottage, decks overlooking sea. $1200/mo. 408-667-2435. TF

EXECUTIVE PRUNEDALE HOUSE — 3 bdr., 3 bth on an acre and one half. Family and game room. Double car garage. $1500/mo. negotiable. 394-5136. 12/13

COZY CARMEL COTTAGE — 1 bdr., fireplace, walk to town. $800/mo. Furnished. Available Dec. 1. 916-424-3292. 12/20

HIDDEN HILLS: 2 bdr., 1 bth, fireplace, "quiet" living. $900/mo. plus utilities. Evenings 375-7418. 11/22

CARMEL LEASE: IMMACULATE 2 bdr., 1 bth, dining room, garage, laundry hook-ups, large woodsey lot, great outside fenced living area. $1250/mo. plus security. 624-3968. Owner/agent. 12/6

For Rent (Share)

WANTED: Female 35 plus to share home w/same in Carmel. $500/mo. includes utilities. No pets. Patti 624-0859. 11/22

For Rent Wanted

RESPONSIBLE COUPLE DESIRES CARETAKING: 2 bdr. plus. Need garage/storage. Prefer studio/workshop. Remodeling contractor and artist. Excellent local references — both personal and professional. Would consider some remodeling trade. Must be quiet neighborhood. Non-smokers. 659-0822 or 659-5799.

PEBBLE BEACH DOMESTIC SEEKS private place for days off. For rent or min. work. References. 624-6125. 11/29

For Sale

FOR SALE: Exquisite rosewood parlor set crafted by John Jelliff in 1865. Sofa and four chairs upholstered in gold velvet. Also, stunning rosewood marble top etagere and rosewood marble top table. Museum quality, mint condition. Sold as complete set only, at $75,000. Write: The Carmel Pine Cone — P.O. Box H — Carmel, Ca. 93921. 12/13

"OVER THE RAINBOW — IN 40 FAST YEARS!" A Christmas story for Christmas Scientists — $10.00. To order write: My World of Music — P.O. Box 707 — Kilauea, Hawaii 96754 or call 808-828-1551. 12/13

EXCELLENT FURNITURE: Dining room table and six chairs — $200. Chest of drawers w/mirror — $50. Four foot bench w/pink velvet cushion — $40. Coffee table 3'x4' — $50. Call 625-7783. 12/6

BEAUTIFUL LIKE NEW HAMMOND CONCORDE ORGAN: 372-1634. 11/29

Giveaway

Giveaway ads placed free
FREE! Weed free manure. We will load your truck at no charge, come and get it. Rancho Laureles Equestrian Center. Carmel Valley. 659-3437. TF

Continued on page 50

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

How to place your classified ad:

WALK IT IN: Our office is located at the corner of Ocean Ave. & San Carlos St., upstairs above Coach of Carmel. Office hours are Monday through Friday 8 a.m. to 5 p.m.

PHONE IT IN: (408) 624-0162
Call between the hours of 8 a.m. and 5 p.m. Monday through Friday. Visa/MC accepted.

FAX IT IN: (408) 624-8076
Use the form below...7 days a week, 24 hrs. a day!

Mail-a-Want-Ad-Form

SEND TO: The Carmel Pine Cone
P.O. Box G-1
Carmel, CA 93921

Name: _____

Address _____

_____

City _____ **Zip** _____

Phone _____

Heading or Classification:

_____

Insertion Date(s):

_____

DEADLINE: Mondays 4:30 p.m.

Save money with multiple insertion rates!

TIMES	1	2	3	4
10 Words	6.50	7.50	8.50	9.00
11	7.15	8.25	9.35	9.90
12	7.80	9.00	10.20	10.80
13	8.45	9.75	11.05	11.70
14	9.10	10.50	11.90	12.60
15	9.75	11.25	12.75	13.50
16	10.40	12.00	13.60	14.40
17	11.05	12.75	14.45	15.30
18	11.70	13.50	15.30	16.20
Each Additional Word	.65	.75	.85	.90

ADJUSTMENTS: We make every effort to avoid errors in advertisements. Please check your ad the first day it appears. If an error is noticed, call 624-0162 immediately to inform us and make the correction. We are not responsible for more than one incorrect insertion, or for errors that do not affect the value of the ad. Liability is limited to the cost of space occupied by the error. We can not promise the order in which ads will appear.

I would like my ad to read:

_____

_____

_____

_____

Giveaway
Continued from page 49

THURS. 1-4:00 Sunset Center Rm. 10 — Free life-drawing workshop. No tuition. Model fee $3.00. 12/6

4 FREE KITTENS — Variety of colors — Male and female. 659-4324. 11/29

FREE DIRT — CLEAN. Downtown Carmel. Call 624-4862. 12/6

Help Wanted

POSTAL JOBS. $11.41 to $14.90 per hr. For exam and application information call 219-769-6649 Ext. CA 245. 8 a.m.-8 p.m. 7 days a week. 12/13

HOSPITAL JOBS. Start $6.80/Hr., your area. No experience necessary. For information call 1-900-990-9399 Ext. 413 6 a.m.-8 p.m. 7 days — 12.95 FEE. 11/29

PART-TIME POSITION at Carmel Baskin Robbins. Flexible hrs./will train. 624-3335. 12/6

GOODWILL OPENING NEW STORE IN MONTEREY, positions available for: Assistant Manager, sales persons and janitor. Pick-up applications at our Goodwill Store at 729 Broadway, Seaside. 12/13

NEED RETIRED HANDS-ON PERSON for responsible position managing and working a small estate. Good health and mechanical ability a must. Salary commensurate w/experience. Write Carmel Pine Cone, Box "C", c/o Box G-1, Carmel, Ca. 93921. 12/20

Help Wanted

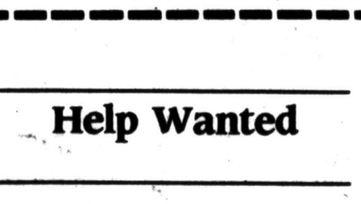
NANNY NEEDED IN DEC. FOR WORKING MOM WITH KIDS. 9, 5 and 2. Good driving record. 624-3729. 11/29

Instruction

SPANISH, ITALIAN & PORTUGUES by native Teachers for Students, Travelers & Business people. 394-3779. TF

PIANO/VOICE LESSONS. Pop chords, Classics, voice production, coaching. 624-4650. 12/6

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE LESSONS. ALL LEVELS. Native speaker. Former journalist. 655-3686. 12/6



About 35,000 people work in the twin towers of the World Trade Center in New York City. Another 80,000 visit on business each day.

Personals

LYNN. WE MET AT THE TAP ROOM. You are blond, tall and an excellent dancer. You sing well and I think you drive a Volvo Wagon. Please call Tom 624-0999. 12/9

Property Management

Property Management

Competitive Rates — VINTAGE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT — *Superb Service*

SPECIALIZING IN
CARMEL-PEBBLE BEACH-CARMEL VALLEY
624-2930
Vacation Rentals — Long Term Leases
CALL ROSEMARIE CARTER
SAN CARLOS NEAR 8TH • CARMEL

Property Management

Long Term Leases & Vacation Rentals

Barbara Wermuth or Judy Ivey

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Dolores St., South of 7th, Carmel
624-6484

Indians planted stringbeans along with the corn crops. Corn, wheat and cotton deplete the land of its natural nitrogen. Bean plants replace this loss naturally. Only lately have non-Indian farmers learned to do this.

Property Management

Special Notices

GOVERNMENT AUCTIONS/GOVERNMENT SURPLUS. Cars, trucks, appliances and furniture. Call 305-568-5828. Between 8 a.m.-1 p.m. 12/13

SMOKIN' JIM HAGGARD returns to Monterey Methodist Church — Soledad Dr. at Pacific to barbecue his famous ribs and chicken. Friday and Saturday, Nov. 30-Dec. 1, noon until 7:00 p.m. Take-out dinners $6.50. Y'all come! 11/29

GIZDICH APPLE RANCH. Applies, pies, juice, frozen berries and antique shop. Hwy. 1 to Watsonville. Take Riverside Dr. east 3 miles. Left onto Lakeview. Right at Carlton to 55 Peckham. Daily 9-5. 722-1056. TF

Property Management

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Short term or long term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it were our own.
SAN CARLOS AGENCY
Real Estate & Property Management
(408) 624-3846
or 659-3731
(After 5 p.m.)

PineCone
Property Management
Providing full service property management discriminating owners and select renters expect. **Property management is our ONLY business.** Professional care with a personal touch means "We take care of each property as if it were our own." We are now accepting new accounts for long term rentals and for vacation rentals. Please call...
MARLY DAVIS OR LOIS CARWIN
(408) 626-8163
200 Clocktower Pl.
Suite D-205
Carmel, CA 93923

Real Estate For Sale

CARMEL
2 legal lots with older rented house on San Carlos btwn. 1st & 2nd.
$600,000
BY OWNER 624-3089

THE BEST BUY IN CARMEL JUST GOT BETTER. $299,000. Love beckons — that's my good fortune. Your good fortune — my Carmel haven can be yours! Price reduced $20,000 for quick sale! 1200 sq. ft. contemporary cottage, large rooms, 2 bed, 1 bath, fireplace, vaulted ceiling, deck, private, secure, low maintenance. Open House Sunday 1-4, Carpenter St., second house. S.W. of 4th. 624-6299. 11/29

LOT WANTED: In Mid-Valley to build house. 702-831-1122. Rochelle. 12/6

PRICE REDUCED: ASILOMAR AREA HOME PLUS COTTAGE ON 1/4 acre. 3 bdr., 2 bth, 2 fireplaces, solarium — plus 1 bdr. cottage. $360,000. Evenings between 6-9 p.m. 655-2940. 12/6

Special Notices

FIREWOOD. Quality dry oak, walnut, pine, manzanita, eucalyptus. Full and 1/2 cords split and delivered. Stacking avail. Stove wood avail. Call John 646-4540. TF

LANDSCAPE CONTRACTOR desires room 3 nights per week in exchange for gardening, etc. 647-2544. 11/29

Special Notices

GOVERNMENT AUCTIONS/GOVERNMENT SURPLUS. Cars, trucks, appliances and furniture. Call 305-568-5828. Between 8 a.m.-1 p.m. 12/13

SMOKIN' JIM HAGGARD returns to Monterey Methodist Church — Soledad Dr. at Pacific to barbecue his famous ribs and chicken. Friday and Saturday, Nov. 30-Dec. 1, noon until 7:00 p.m. Take-out dinners $6.50. Y'all come! 11/29

GIZDICH APPLE RANCH. Applies, pies, juice, frozen berries and antique shop. Hwy. 1 to Watsonville. Take Riverside Dr. east 3 miles. Left onto Lakeview. Right at Carlton to 55 Peckham. Daily 9-5. 722-1056. TF

Services Offered

PROFESSIONAL PAINTING — Interior, exterior. No job too hard. Carpentry repairs. 394-0899. 10/19TF

LET RICHARD DO IT if you need painting, 35 years experience. Call Richard. 624-2927. TF

PEDICURES BY DOROTHY. Calif. state licensed. Home visits $20. Call 373-8327 for appointment. TF

GARDENING EXPERT AND HANDYMAN, the very best. 625-1817 TF

HOUSECLEANING: Honest and reliable, 12 years experience. Sadia 659-2209. TF

ELECTRICAL, water wells, plumbing, sprinklers, engineering, design, electronics & Property Management. 33 yrs. in Carmel. 659-2209. TF

CLEAN-UPS, HAULING MAINTENANCE, ODD JOBS. Trees, grass, weeds, poison oak, ivy, brush, junk, lot clean-ups. 394-0899. 10/19TF

CLEARY LANDSCAPING — TOTAL LANDSCAPE CARE! REASONABLE RATES. FREE ESTIMATES. 625-5830, 625-3918 MESSAGE. 10/19TF

ADDITIONS AND REMODELS... By Mark Watson, Lic. No. 403774. 375-0169. 11/2TF

DECKS AND FENCES...repair or replace or new. Call Mark 375-0169. 11/2TF

WINDOWS AND DOORS...repair or replace or new. Call Mark 375-0169. 11/2TF

Electro-Gun TERMITE CONTROL

Exclusive Authorized Service Company

Electro-Gun output of 90,000 volts delivers insecticidal current directly to the infestation; may be used in lieu of fumigation depending on location of infestation. Homeowner's benefits: No damage to roofs, shrubbery or food stuffs. No vacating overnight — people or pets. Cost is about **50 percent less** than fumigation. **Two-year written guarantee.**

CASNER EXTERMINATING
Complete Pest Control & Termite Work
MONTEREY 373-6400
SALINAS 757-6000

Continued on page 52

Service Directory

ALTERATIONS

ALTERATIONS SPECIALIST

Judith Bergfors Wardrobe Magic, 20 years experience. Call for appointment. **625-2610.**
TF

ATTORNEYS

LAW OFFICES OF THOMAS V. NASH

Located on Lincoln Str. between 7th and 8th Aves. with a commitment to Village friendliness and clear and simple explanations and solutions to all your legal problems. Emphasis on accident claims and business law. Initial consultation always free. **624-9197.**
TF

DEBT RELIEF. STOP FORECLOSURES. TAX LIENS. DAVID HEASLETT ATTORNEY AT LAW.

David Heaslett in practice for 15 years is available to review your personal debt circumstances and advise you on a plan to get out of debt and protect your assets. Call for free initial interview. **373-1529**

BRICK WORK

CUSTOM MASONRY

Specializing in stone and brick. 15 years experience with artistic Carmel Architectural designs. Free estimatse. Call Greg **659-3517.**
TF

CABINET WORK

FINE CUSTOM CABINETRY

Furniture, entertainment centers and kitchens. For the discriminating home owner and designer. 22 years experience. Paul Sable. 761-1766. Free estimates, excellent references.
TF

CARPENTRY & CONSTRUCTION

HOME REPAIR AND REMODEL

Additions, interior/exterior, water/termite damage, floors; doors / decks. Foundation to finish work. Integrity and reliable. **659-0822.**
TF

BUILDING & DESIGN

Remodels, decks, repairs, fast, fair and efficient. Lic. No. 442478. Call Will at **659-5240.**
TF

ANDREW CHRISTIANSEN.

Remodels and repair, since 1973. Reasonable rates. Call **373-8184.**
TF

CARPENTRY

FENCES AND DECKS, remodeles and new construction. Fast fair. **655-0811.**
9/6

BLACK BEAR CARPENTRY

Repairs & restoration, interior remodeling, plumbing & painting, water/termite damage, decks & fences. References. David at **659-3036.**
TF

MR. ED'S CARPENTRY

FENCES, DECKS, PAINTING AND concrete work, etc. References. Call Mr. Ed. eves. **624-3704.**
Tf

FINISH CARPENTRY

And Repairs, Sundecks, Stairways, Walls, Windows, doors, shelves, concrete, fencing. Weather-stripping, painting etc. $18/hr. Refs. Call **372-8078.**
TF

PROFESSIONAL DESIGN & CONSTRUCTION

Custom Homes, Commercial, Residential, Additions, Kitchen/Bath Remodels & Repairs. Reasonable/Experienced/Licensed. **373-2034.**
TF

ARCHITECTURAL DESIGNER

Get the best for less. A quality service concerned about esthestics, utlity and your budget. Prompt. New, remodel, earthquake and structured up-grade work invited. Construction management and estimating service available. References. 16 years experience — 11 years general constractor. Artist. Over 250,000 square feet built to date. **375-4955. Lic. No.377614.**
TF

CARPETING CLEANING

CARMEL HOUSECLEANERS

THE FINEST SERVICE and equipment available. Since 1973. Call **625-2882.**
TF

CONCRETE

CUSTOM CONCRETE WORKS

Ornamental Stamping, Driveways, Foundations, Retaining Walls, Sidewalks; Reasonable Rates. **646-0370.**
TF

ELECTRICAL

COSIMO ELECTRIC

Service calls, yard and driveway lighting, remodels, track-lighting, new plugs, etc. No job too small. Lic. No.576319. Cosimo **375-5767.**
TF

PETTIS ELECTRIC

Expert Troubleshooting, remodel, interior/exterior lighting, 240V, panels. Love small jobs. Lic. No. 537675. 375-7944 anytime. Bill Pettis.
Tf

EXERCISE

JAZZERCISE

FREE class with ad (new participants). **PACIFIC GROVE CLASSES:** Chataugua Hall, 16th & Central, Instructor: Kim Campbell, Class times: M-W-F 9:15 a.m.* M-W 5:30 p.m. (Instructor Chris Perry); T-Th. 5:45 p.m. [9:15 p.m. 9 Sat. 9:15 a.m. "Super Session" (1 hr., 20 min.) **Child Care provided.* **CARMEL CLASSES:** *Carmel High Rm. 43 (summer only.)* Instructor: Chris Perry, class times: T-Th. 5:45 p.m. Sat. 8:45 a.m. Carmel only, "Super Session" (1 hr., 20 min.) **625-1079**
TF

FENCING

AGNEW CONSTRUCTION

Specializing in light construction. Redwood Fencing, Decks, Retainer Walls. Call for a free estimate and Photo references. **373-5388.**
TF

FLOORS

HARDWOOD FLOORS

For beautiful looking floors call Ken Roberts, 40 yrs. experience, Sand & refinishing, **624-7175 or 624-3438.**
TF

GARDEN & LANDSCAPE AND IRRIGATION

TIME TO CLEAN UP BUT NO TIME TO CLEAN UP?

NOW is the time to let us do it for you! From 1 time cleanups to monthly maintenance. Anything for your yard! Insured. Experience with references. Call 384-8027.
TF

LANDSCAPING

Does your garden need improvement and professional care] German quality work does it. Degree in horticulture, experienced. Better Gardens, Doris Mitchell. Call **883-2953.**
TF

BRANCHING OUT GARDENING

Landscapes, clean-ups and regular maintenance. Servicing Carmel and the Peninsula since 1983. Mitch Arnesen **373-2373.**
TF

RELIABLE GARDEN MAINTENANCE AND LANDSCAPE RENOVATION

Experienced in drought gardening. Quality work at reasonable rates. Insured. Call Bill **375-8939.**
6/14

LOCAL YARD MAINTENANCE

Quality gardening, pruning, clean-ups, and hauling to dump. Attractive rates and bids. Messages: James. **625-3508.**
10/16

GARDEN & LANDSCAPE AND IRRIGATION

LANDSCAPE GARDENING FOR ALL SEASONS.

Residential and commercial garden maintenance. Dependable, competent care for your property. **Call Ron 626-3739.**
TF

PERDICHIZZI GARDEN SERVICES.

Garden cleanups. Tree trim, top & remove. Maintenance, hauling, weed cleaning. 7 yrs. experience. Call Frank for free estimate. **(408) 646-0200.**
TF

GLASS & MIRRORS

FAST GLASS

Broken glass fixed fast! Mirrors, Windows, Auto Glass Mobile Service. Same day service in most cases. 394-9344 SAVE THIS NUMBER.
TF

HOME REPAIRS

A "JACK OF ALL TRADES"

Electric wiring is my specialty, but I can do almost anything in home repairs. References, call Wayne Herring. **373-2980.**

MAINTENANCE

G & E MAINTENANCE

An experienced professional service with your yard in mind. We d o all landscaping, gardening, hauling and general maintenance. 15 yrs. experience in light plumbing and landscaping. Free estimates with attractive rates. Call **Ron 659-3748 or Ray 394-0138.**
TF

MOVING & HAULING

TRASH IT

Hauling is my calling. Call John for hauling and trash removal. Call John. 624-4013. TRASH IT. **624-4013.**
TF

REASONABLE AND RELIABLE

Usually same day service. Tom **626-3819.**
8/2

ALL AROUND HAULING

Discarded appliances, furniture, brush, etc. Yard & lot clean-up. 899-0264.
TF

HAULING AND MOVING

MPC Student with 4 years experience does hauling. Two men, reliable and reasonable. Call Victor **373-0439.**
TF

NEW BUSINESS

"VISUAL EFFECTS MOTORCARS"

Percision auto-body and paint specialists. Highest technology. Porsche slant-nose Kits and accessories. Foreign and domestic repairs. No.1 The Mall, Seaside Auto Plaza. **899-1515.**
TF

OPTICAL

PRECISION OPTICS

QUALITY SERVICE from certified optician Thomas Field. Lowest prices on RX Lens, 50% off selected RX Frames. Dolores and 5th, Del Dono Court. **626-9033**
TF

PARTY DECORATIONS

SPECIAL FX

Unique party decorating. Weddings, birthdays, theme parties and holiday festivities. Vicki and Peter. **372-5097.**
11/8

PHOTOGRAPHY

FAMILY PORTRAITS

made at your home or your favorite Peninsula setting. You may be photographed in a traditional pose, or while involved in your favorite activities. James B. Toy, Photographer. **373-0137.**
Tf

HOUSECLEANING

CARMEL HOUSE CLEANERS

Professional residential services, serving you since 1973. **625-2882.**
TF

DEPENDABLE, RELIABLE HOUSE CLEANING

Excellent local references. Sadia 659-2209.
TF

MAID TO ORDER

Services to allow your luxury time. Reliable, insured. **372-1220.**
TF

HOUSE PAINTING

HOUSE PAINTER

Superior custom work. Finest preparation and finish. For interior and exterior. I guarantee all my work, references. Vincent, **375-0341.**
TF

FOX'S PAINTING

Residential/Commercial Interior/Exterior. Insured. Local refs. Lic. No.551207. **655-1049.**
10/25

BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER

Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. **625-0679**
TF

QUALITY PAINTING

Quality work always is the most economical, even if price is not the lowest. Let me show you. Free estimates. Call Will at 625-3307. Lic. No.436767.
TF

PROVO PAINTING

All phases, Interior and Exterior. Qualified and Honest. Free estimates. State Lic. No.455733. Daniel **372-4765.**
TF

PROFESSIONAL PAINTER

Retired professional painter wants a few small jobs. Verrry neat. Expert. **373-7228.**
TF

RESIDENTIAL PAINTING. INTERIOR/EXTERIOR REPAIRS

Finest prep, best paints. Reasonable reliable, quick and neat. Satisfaction guaranteed. Free estimates. John **375-9448.**
Tf

INTERIOR DESIGN

THE GREAT COVER UP.

Consultations. Slip covers. Draperies. Bedspreads. Upholstery. **779-0851.**
TF

INSURANCE

BARNEY BELLECI INSURANCE

We specialize in Auto-Home-Health-Life and Business Insurance. Please call us for an appointment to review any of your Insurance policies. **624-6466.**
TF

MOVING & STORAGE

WERMUTH STORAGE CO., INC./ ALLIED VAN LINES

Complete local & world-wide service. **373-4967**
TF

Continued on page 52

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

Services Offered
Continued from page 50

HAND CARVED SIGNS. Quality carved signs, for home, business or gifts. 655-0811. TF

JAMES TEMPLE GENERAL CONTRACTOR. Remodel, room additions, etc. 408-372-0798. Lic. No.416806. 2/22

THE AUTHOR'S CONSULTANT: Editing, co-writing, ghosting, project planning and review, coaching, training, instruction, contract negotiation, agenting, and advising by ex-UC-Berkeley literature professor, New York publisher's senior editor, and much-published author, fiction and non-fiction. Call Stuart Miller, Ph.D., 626-9477. TF

RESIDENTIAL PAINTING INTERIOR, EXTERIOR. Call Jim 372-0798. TF

CERTIFIED NURSE'S AIDE, live-in, 5 days a week. Good references. 655-8209 or 394-0749. TF

FREE CONSULTATION ON OVERSEAS PRINTING. SUPERIOR QUALITY. 624-4890. TF

CARMEL LANDSCAPE and gardening service. Maintenance and real estate clean-ups. 624-4606. TF

ROOF REPAIR, CONCRETE, PATIOS, electrical, fences, etc. Call James — 372-0798. 3/27

GERIATRIC COMPANION: Concerned and understanding individual seeks permanent position. Local refs. call Gilda. 373-2504. TF

Services Offered

Let me build it for you!
Solid Hardwood Furniture
Custom Cabinets or Reface Old Ones
Antique Repair & Restoration
Call Larry Busick
Firm Estimate with No Obligation
Quality to your & my satisfaction!
659-5038

LANDSCAPE GARDENING FOR ALL SEASONS. Residential and commercial garden maintenance. Dependable, competent care for your property. Call Ron 626-3739. TF

FIREWOOD FOR SALE — PINE AND OAK. Also hauling and tree work. Salvadore Perez — 659-3034. 11/29

BOOKKEEPER. Full charge. Very accurate, efficient. Business or personal. Reasonable rates. Degree plus 10 years experience. LeeAnn, 624-3052. Please leave message. 12/6

PERSONAL SECRETARY FOR Pebble Beach family looking for additional work. Typing, phone calls, calligraphy. Maria — 899-8572. 12/6

CALLIGRAPHY DONE FOR ALL YOUR HOLIDAY NEEDS. Addressing invitations, Christmas cards, place cards, gifts. Maria — 899-8572. 12/6

Services Offered

HOUSE/ESTATE SITTING offered by reliable teacher. T.L.C. for pets and plants — Minimum of 3 mos. per situation — Current references. 1-685-0925. 12/6

1ST QUALITY SERVICE HOUSE CLEANER/SITTER available to care for your home and/or pets. Linda 373-7228. 12/27

GERIATRIC COMPANION AND DRIVER. Caring, compassionate and experienced. 663-3237 or 449-1412. 12/27

PROFESSIONAL RAILROAD-TIESMAN Retaining walls, planters and steps. 659-4794. TF

SIMPLIFY YOUR LIFE! Mature reliable, joyous woman will do the piddling chores necessary to make your life run smoothly. HELP with parties; PICK UP people, gifts, groceries; do research. ORGANIZE clutter, CARE FOR pets, plants. Be a companion (good listener) 'Gofer'. 372-3553. 12/20

CREATIVE CARPENTRY: Decks, fences, repairs, installations and remodels. Fast and reliable. Jay 375-7948.

SIMPLIFY YOUR LIFE! Mature, reliable, joyous woman will do the piddling chores necessary to make your life run smoothly — Help with parties — be your Holiday companion; pick up people, gifts, groceries; do research; organize your clutter; care for pets, plants. "Gofer," 372-3553. 11/29

Vacation Rentals

PineCone
Property Management
Monterey Peninsula Vacation Homes for Rent
From the scenic coast south of Carmel to Monterey including Carmel, Carmel Valley, Pacific Grove and Pebble Beach, available in a wide variety of sizes and styles to meet your personal taste, be it a cottage, condominium, home or a private estate.
For information on available dates and prices, please call. **408-626-8163**
200 Clock Tower Place, Ste. D205, Carmel, Ca. 93923
Marly Davis **Directors** **Lois Carwin**

NEW-UNFURNISHED
4 bedroom, 3½ bath
with separate guest quarters.
Lease option possible.
$4000/mo.
Owner
375-0170 or 624-3675

CARMEL HOUSE, walk to bch. and town, 2-bdrm, 2 bath. 415 461-1775. TF

SHORT-TERM quality homes. in Carmel, Pebble Beach, completely equipped and furn. Call San Carlos Agency, 624-3846. TF

Vacation Rentals

SAN FRANCISCO CHARMING COTTAGE — Furn. — kitchen — bath — frpl. — patio. $75. (415) 564-9339. TF

CARMEL HOUSE 3 bdr., 2 bth, fully furnished, garage, convenient location, immaculate, long/short term. 415-938-8934 or 408-625-6472. 11/8

NOV., DEC., 3 bd, 3 bth, panoramic view, completely furnished. Box 3673. 11/8

PALM SPRINGS CONDO: Two-story downtown — $450/wk. or $1500/mo. Call 714-638-4266. 11/29

Vacation Rentals

MAUI CONDOS — STEPS FROM THE BEACH. 1(800) 657-7879. 12/27

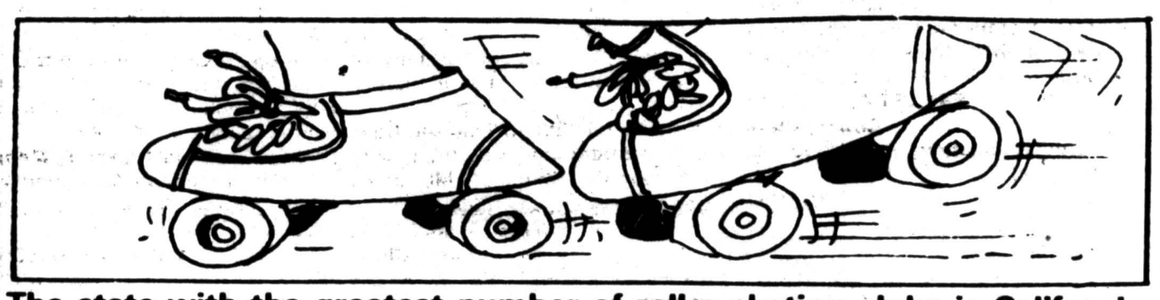
PALM SPRINGS Fully-furnished condo in Cathedral Canyon Country Club. 2 bdrms, 2 full baths, living room w/bar & dining area. Fully-equipped kitchen w/microwave & dishwasher. Cable TV, washer & dryer, dbl. enclosed garage w/electric opener. End unit location near pool. Patio w/gas BBQ. Easy walking distance to market/shopping ctr. Security gate. Available April for rental $1600 mo. Call Betty (619) 324-1586. TF

Wanted

CASH FOR YOUR old golf clubs. 659-2026 before 7 p.m. TF

1979 — 84 JEEP CJ7 — 659-2089. TF

ANTHONY ROBBINS TAPE SETS, books — any type. 659-4585 leave message. 12/6



The state with the greatest number of roller skating clubs is California, with over 100.

Service Directory

Continued from page 51

ORIENTAL RUGS

CONWAY OF ASIA
Central California's most complete oriental rug store. Handwash, restoration, appraisals, pads. Buy and sell. 7th & Dolores, Carmel 625-0596. Del Monte Center, Monterey 375-7847.
TF

PACKING AND SHIPPING

MAILBOXES....USA
Package delivery via UPS, EMERY, FEDERAL EXPRESS & POST OFFICE. Other services: telex, facscimile, business cards, shipping & packing supplies, NOTARY, Western Union, rubber stamps and PRIVATE MAILBOX RENTALS. 225 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel 625-2800. 316 Mid Valley Center, CV 625-5574, Forest & Prescott 372-4849. Call for franchise information.
TF

PEDICURES

PEDICURES BY DOROTHY
California State Licensed. Home visits $20. Call 373-8327.
TF

PET SITTING

ANIMAL FRIENDS
In home pet service, established in 1978. Loving care when you are not there. Carmel 626-0676, 625-1260.
TF

CREATURE COMFORT
Don't board your pet...call us instead! Pet pampering on your premises. Cats, Birds, Fish, etc. Bonded 626-1118
TF

PET SITTING

PAM'S PAMPERED PETS
I will visit your home daily to care for your pets — large or small. Bonded. 624-6977.
TF

PLUMBING

HUBBARD PLUMBING & SEWER SERVICE
We carry a complete line of plumbing supplies for your plumbing needs. Repairs & installations — all sewers & drains. Senior citizen discounts. 624-0443.
TF

BUDGET PLUMBING
Repairs or new installations. Water heaters, faucets, toilets. Water leaks, gas leaks, drains cleaned. SENIOR CITIZEN DISCOUNT. Cal. lic. no. 517008. 899-5110.
TF

ROOF REPAIR

RAINS COMING!
Roof and gutter cleaning, and repairs. Also plumbing and painting. Very reasonable rates. FREE ESTIMATES. Eric. 372-7439.
TF

SECRETARIAL SERVICES

A SPECIAL TOUCH — BUSINESS AND SECRETARIAL SERVICES
Correspondence, word processing, manuscripts, reports, mailings, etc. Experienced Professionals provide on-site or free pick up and delivery, specializing in evenings and weekends. 624-1276.
TF

TREE SERVICE

BLUE SKY TREE SERVICE
Complete service offered by native Carmelite. FULL INSURED $1,000,000 coverage. Calif. State Cont. No. 547701. Free estimates. 626-1162.
TF

S&H TREE SERVICE
Fully insured — state and Carmel Lic. Clean-up, removals, trimming, roof cleanings. Free estimates. 394-2642 or 394-1255 or 394-1255.

LONE OAK TREE SERVICE
Safety trim, shape, remove. All phases of tree surgery. Hauling — landscape — rock gardens. Free est. 372-5980.
12/13

SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE
Professional tree care. Stump removal, trimming, topping; removal, lot clearing. Insured. Free estimates. 624-0187.
TF

TUTORING

IN HOME TUTORING
Personal tutoring in reading through direct phonics. After-school/evenings. Pre-school through adults. For information call Bob 883-2450.
11/8

UPHOLSTERY

WADE'S UPHOLSTERY
Is your furniture old & tired? Let us help re-new it, in time for the holidays! 25 years experience. 373-2367.

WATER

WATER HAULING
State License No. 11-WH. Call 625-2806 — 7 days a week.
TF

WINDOW CLEANING

PENINSULA WINDOW CLEANING
No need to see through a glass darkly...Call Richard today for a free estimate. 624-3712.
TF

COVENANT WINDOW CLEANING
"We take care of your window panes." Fast, courteous, professional workmanship. Serving the Peninsula since 1984. Licensed and insured. FREE ESTIMATES 899-1882
TF

MONTEREY BAY WINDOW CLEANING CO.
Company Coming? Dirty Windows? Our Courteous staff will professionally service your window cleaning needs. Free estimates. Since 1980. 624-9555.
TF

WINDOW & FLOOR COVERING

ROD WOODARD
Featuring custom draperies, shutters, blinds, verticals, pleated & roller shades. Carpet, vinyl & hardwood floors. For free estimates call 625-5339.
TF

XERISCAPING

ENIRO—MASTER
Xeriscapes, plantscapes, rockscapes, waterscapes, patios. Lic. No.497769. For a professional evaluation call 394-0899.
TF

PUBLIC NOTICE

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F901806

The following person is doing business as:
R.G. BURGERS, 201 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, 93923.
FUAD BAHOU, 1001 Hellam St., Monterey, Ca. 93940.
This business is conducted by a general partnership.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 10/31/90.
(s) Fuad Bahou
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 29, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Nov. 15, 22, 29, 6, 1990.
(PC1112)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F901770

The following person is doing business as:
PAMPERED PETS, 1199 Forest Ave., Suite 225, Pacific Grove 93950
Hillary Vancas, 1199 Forest Ave., Suite 225, Pacific Grove 93950
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 10/22/90.
(s) Hillary Vancas
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 24, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Nov. 8, 15, 22, 29, 1990.
(PC1104)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F901731

The following person is doing business as:
BROADWAY RESTAURANT AND BAR, 720 Broadway Avenue, Seaside, Ca. 93955.
HYE OK TROUTNER, 162 Dolphin Circle, Marina, Ca. 93933.
DONALD FOGLESONG, 720 Broadway Avenue, Seaside, Ca. 93955.
This business is conducted by a general partnership.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 10/15/90.
(s) Donald Foglesong
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 16, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Nov. 15, 22, 29, 6, 1990.
(PC1110)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F901837

The following person is doing business as:
SIERRA FUNDING, 225 Crossroads Blvd., Suite 325 Carmel, Ca. 93923.
ROBERT C. MILLS, 2996 Franciscan Way, Carmel, Ca. 93923.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 11/1/90.
(s) Robert C. Mills
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 1, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Nov. 8, 15, 22, 29, 1990.
(PC1105)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F901764

The following person is doing business as:
BRAD DOW & ASSOCIATES, Scenic Road & 8th Avenue, (N.W. corner "Fiddler's Green" Carmel, Ca. 93921.
WILLIAM BRADFORD DOW, Scenic Rd. & 8th, Ave., Carmel, Ca. 93921.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 10/12/90.
(s) William Bradford Dow
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 23, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Nov. 8, 15, 22, 29, 1990.
(PC1106)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F901568

The following person is doing business as:
J & A. GARDNER SERVICE, 35 Rosarita Dr. No.13, 93906.
JOSE ALAPISCO, 35 Rosarita Dr., No. 13, Salinas, Ca. 93906.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 09/01/90.
(s) Jose J. Alapisco
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 21, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Nov. 8, 15, 22, 29, 1990.
(PC1025)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F901860

The following person is doing business as:
BAYLOR ANTIQUE GALLERY, San Carlos & 7th, Mailing addres — Carmel, P.O. Box 6315, Ca. 93921.
ALLEN OSCAR BAYLOR, 17 Yankee Point Dr., Carmel, Ca. 93923.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov., 1990.
(s) Allen O. Baylor
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 6, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Nov. 15, 22, 29, 6, 1990.
(PC1107)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F901878

The following person is doing business as:
SR COMPANIES, 87 Hitchcock Canyon Rd., Carmel Valley, CA 93924
STEVEN R. MEHEEN, 87, Hitchcock Canyon Rd., Carmel Valley, CA 93924.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 12/1/90.
(s) Steven R. Meheen
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 8, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Nov. 21, 29, Dec. 6, 13, 1990.
(PC1122)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F901883

The following person is doing business as:
FINDERS KEEPERS, 26288 Inspiration Ave., Carmel, CA 93923.
ROXANNE M. WILDE, 26288 Inspiration Ave., Carmel, CA 93923.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 11/10/90.
(s) Roxanne M. Wilde
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 9, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Nov. 21, 29, Dec. 6, 13, 1990.
(PC1121)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F901785

The following person is doing business as:
KNEWBODYS, 459 Crocker, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.
Nan E. Brenzel, Ed.D., 459 Crocker, Pacific Grove, CA 93940, and Mike Pascoe, 459 Crocker, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.
This business is conducted by co-partners.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 10/23/90.
(s) Nan E. Brenzel
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 26, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Nov. 21, 29, Dec. 6, 13, 1990.
(PC1120)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F901813

The following person is doing business as:
ENVIRO-MASTER CONTRACTORS, 342 Quail Run Court, Del Rey Oaks, CA 93940.
ALEX KULESON, 342 Quail Run Court, Del Rey Oaks, CA 93940.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 10/30/90.
(s) Alex Kuleson
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 30, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Nov. 21, 29, Dec. 6, 13, 1990.
(PC1119)

STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF THE USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME
File No. F891742

The following persons have abandoned the use of the fictitious business name BROADWAY RESTAURANT AND BAR at 720 Broadway Avenue, Seaside, Ca. 93955.
The fictitious business name referred to above was filed in Monterey County on October 16, 1989.
HYE OK TROUTNER, 162 Dolphin Circle, Marina, Ca. 93933.
This business was conducted by an individual.
(s) Hye Ok Troutner
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 16, 1989.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI, County Clerk
Publication Dates: Nov. 15, 22, 29, Dec. 6, 1989
(PC1111)

STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF THE USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME
File No. F6079-11

The following persons have abandoned the use of the fictitious business name MONTREY INCOME PROPERTIES, CO. III, at Dolores & 5th, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Ca. 93921.
The fictitious business name referred to above was filed in Monterey County on November 24, 1987.
MONTEREY CAPITAL, INC., General Partner, The Mall, San Carlos Road, P.O. Box 7370. Carmel-by-the-Sea, Ca. 93921.
This business was conducted by a limited partnership.
(s) Thomas O. Stratton
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 31, 1989.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI, County Clerk
Publication Dates: Nov. 15, 22, 29, Dec. 6, 1989
(PC1108)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F901903

The following person is doing business as:
Cellular Outlet, 592 Weddell Drive, No.7, Sunnyvale, Ca. 94089.
Cellular Telephone Systems, Inc., a California corporation, 592 Weddell Drive, No.7, Sunnyvale, Ca. 94089.
This business is conducted by corporation.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 9-15-90.
(s) Thomas J. Zimmerman, President
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 15, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Nov. 29, Dec. 6, 13, 20, 1990.
(PC1125)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F901668

The following person is doing business as:
MONTEREY PENINSULA APPRAISERS, San Carlos & 8th Street, 2 S/W 7th Street, Carmel, Ca. 93921.
FREDERICK T. ROWLAND, 21401 Riverview Court, Salinas, CA. 93908.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 10/1/90.
(s) Fred T. Rowland
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 5, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Nov. 8, 15, 22, 29, 1990.
(PC1028)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F901867

The following person is doing business as:
GREEK TAVERNA, S/E Dolores btwn. Ocean & 7th, Carmel, Ca. 93921.
EVANGELOS KAZANTZIDES, 3rd House, North of 3rd on Westside of Torres, Carmel, Ca. 93921.
DOLORES KAZANTZIDES, 3rd House North of 3rd on Westside of Torres, Carmel, Ca. 93921.
This business is conducted by a husband and wife.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 11/3/90.
(s) D. Kazantzides
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 7, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Nov. 15, 22, 29, 6, 1990.
(PC1109)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F901883

The following person is doing business as:
FINDERS KEEPERS, 26288 Inspiration Ave., Carmel, CA 93923.
ROXANNE M. WILDE, 26288 Inspiration Ave., Carmel, CA 93923.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 11/10/90.
(s) Roxanne M. Wilde
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 9, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Nov. 29, Dec. 6, 13, 20, 1990.
(PC1121)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F901751

The following person is doing business as:
H.H. AND SON ENTERPRISES, 3370 Huntington Pl., Marina, Ca. 93933.
WILLIAM L. HUGHES, 3370 Huntington Pl., Marina, Ca. 93933.
HELEN M. HUGHES, 3370 Huntington Pl., Marina, Ca. 93933.
STEPHEN R. HUGHES, 3370 Huntington Pl., Marina, Ca. 93933.
This business is conducted by a limited partnership.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 10/19/90.
(s) Stephen R. Hughes
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 19, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Nov. 8, 15, 22, 29, 1990.
(PC1026)

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN to all persons bearing any interest in the matter, that the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, will conduct a Public Hearing.
SUBJECT: Consideration of an appeal of the decision of the Planning Commission denying a use permit for expansion of commercial space in the RC Land Use District (Block 35, Lots 15, 17 and 19) located on Fourth Avenue and Mission Street. The appellant is David Spence, representing the Carmel Wayfarer Inn & Travel.
PURPOSE: To determine if the decision of the Planning Commission should be upheld or overturned.
ZONING DISTRICT: RC
COMPLIANCE WITH CEQA*: Exempt
DAY: Tuesday
DATE: Dec. 4, 1990
TIME: 4:00 p.m.
PLACE: The City Council Meeting will be held in the City Hall Council Chambers located on the east side of Monte Verde between Ocean and 7th Avenues.
Any court challenges made pursuant to decisions made by the City on this (these) proposed action(s) may be limited to issues raised at the public hearing described in this notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the (Planning Commission, City Council, Forest and Beach Commission Commission etc.) at, or prior to, the public hearing.
ALL INTERESTED PARTIES are invited to attend said HEARING and express opinions or submit evidence for or against the proposal as outlined above.
BY ORDER OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA.
Jeanne Brehmer
City Clerk
Dated: Nov. 26, 1990
Date of Publication: Nov. 29, 1990
* California Environmental Quality Act.
(PC1124)

Heart Attack. Fight it with a Memorial gift to the American Heart Association.
THE AMERICAN HEART ASSOCIATION MEMORIAL PROGRAM.
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE
American Heart Association
This space provided as a public service.

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F901719

The following person is doing business as:
AUTOMATED HOME SYSTEMS, 225 Seventeen Mile Dr., Pacific Grove, 93950.
QUINCY CASS BRAGG, 225 Seventeen Mile Dr., Pacific Grove, 93950.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 10/15/90.
(s) Quincy Cass Bragg
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 15, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Nov. 8, 15, 22, 29, 1990.
(PC1027)

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Planning Commission of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a public hearing in the City Hall Council Chambers, located on the east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, on Wednesday, 12 December 1990. The meeting will be called to order at 2:30 P.M., the Planning Commission will tour agenda sites and the public hearings will be opened at 3:30 P.M. or as soon thereafter as possible.

1. VA 90 - 07
John Hagstrom
W/s N. Casanova at NE Palou, Block JJ, Lot 1

Consideration of a variance from minimum lot size in the R — 1 Land Use District.

2.UP 90 - 65
Kenneth Grisales
W/s Lopez bet. 2nd and 4th, Block LL, Lot 14 and NW 5' of 12

Consideration of a use permit to allow construction to a non-conforming structure exceeding 25 percent of the value of the structure located in the R-1 Land Use District.

3. DS 90 - 40
Donald & Diane Kremer, W/s Monte Verde bet. 13th and Santa Lucia, Block 146, Lot 17

Consideration of a new two-story single family residence located in the R-1 Land Use District.

4. UP 90 - 51
Rosamond Gallery
E/s Dolores bet. Ocean and 7th, Block 76, Lot 14

Consideration of an amendment to an existing use permit for an art gallery located in the Central Commercial (CC) Land Use District.

Dated 21 November 1990

Date of Publication: 29 November 1990

PLANNING COMMISSION
City of Carmel-by-the-Sea

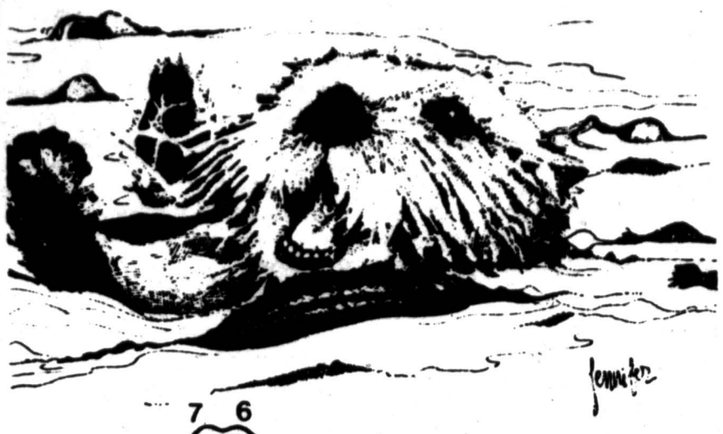
Carla Ramsey, Chairman
(s) Mary Jahr Purvis
Secretary of said Commission

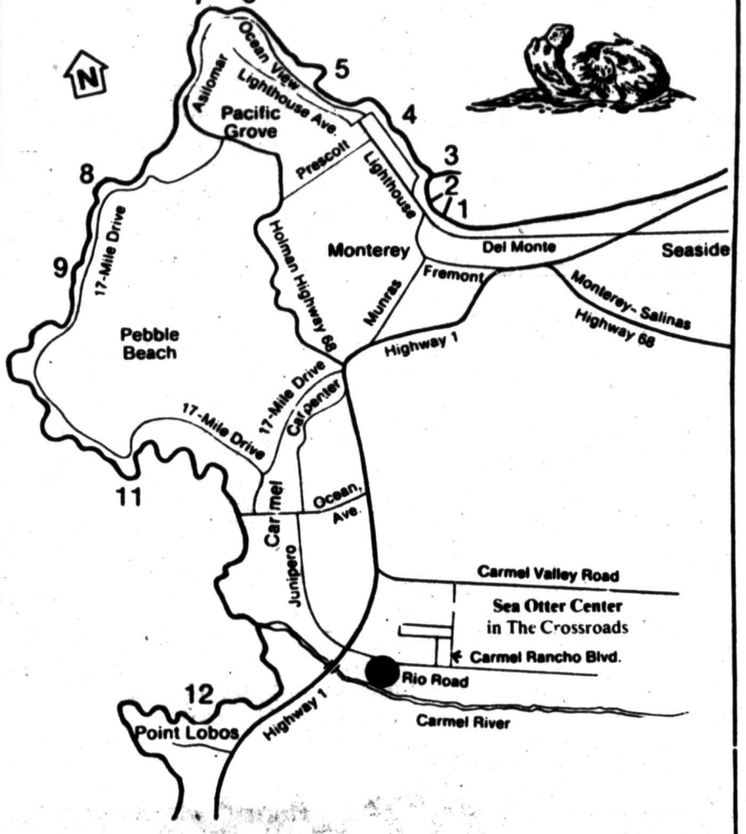
(PC 1123)

The palm tree grows only at one place—its very top. The trunk, once established, does not add girth as other trees do.

Research saves lives.
American Heart Association
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

Sea Otter Viewing Locations





1. Fishermen's Wharf No. 2
2. Fishermen's Wharf No. 1
3. Coast Guard Breakwater
4. Cannery Row
5. Lovers Point
6. Otter Point
7. Point Pinos
8. Point Joe
9. Bird Rock
10. Cypress Point
11. Pescadero Point
12. Point Lobos State Reserve

Welcome to the Monterey Bay Area...Home of the California Sea Otter

No visit to the Monterey Bay Area is complete without a glimpse of this smallest of marine mammals.

Sea otters spend their lives in nearshore coastal waters where they sleep at the surface, often anchored in a drift of kelp. Groups of otters are called "rafts" because from a distance they look like small logs floating on the sea.

One of the few members of the animal kingdom to use a tool, an otter will place a rock on its chest as an anvil upon which to break open its shellfish prey. Mothers can often be seen sculling along on their backs with a small furry pup aboard.

Unlike seals and whales which have layers of blubber to keep them warm in cold ocean waters, the sea otters rely on their thick fur coats, which they spend many hours grooming every day. An oil spill which could damage their fur, causing the animals to die from exposure, is the greatest threat to their existence.

After the fur trade of the 18th and 19th centuries, sea otters were thought to be extinct in California. But a tiny band survived off the Big Sur Coast. Today otters can be found off San Luis Obispo, Monterey and Santa Cruz counties, yet they still number fewer than 1,400 animals. A "Threatened Species," the California sea otter is protected by state and federal law.

For sea otter gifts and souvenirs, free sea otter literature and information on how you can help protect the animals, please visit

FRIENDS OF THE SEA OTTER
(a non-profit conservation organization)

Open Daily 11 a.m. to 3 p.m.
(408) 625-3290

REAL ESTATE MARKETPLACE
MONTEREY PENINSULA PROPERTIES GUIDE

BEST VALUE IN CARMEL
So. of Ocean—W. of Junipero
OPEN SAT. & SUN. 11-4

4th NE 13th & San Carlos, Carmel. French Normandy touch, 3 br., 3 ba. — 1596 sq. ft. plus garage..... $495,000

5th NE 13th & San Carlos, Carmel. Rustic shake & stone ext. 3 br., 2½ ba. — 1975 sq. ft. plus garage..... $535,000

FOR SALE BY OWNER (415)796-7785

"Buy With Confidence...Sell With Security"
SINCE 1910

Rose D. Ulman
REAL ESTATE BROKER

We specialize in Carmel Highlands & Coast Highway Properties

We List All Carmel Highlands Properties Except Those That Are Over-Priced.
Don't Forget, A Good Deal Depends On Your Broker...(408) 624-7722
FERN CANYON ROAD
Adjoining North of Highlands Inn

CARMEL
NEW LISTING
9th Ave. west of Torres St.

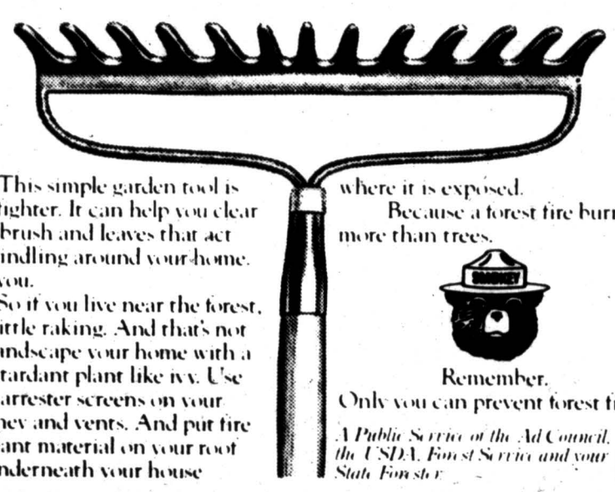
2 bedroom, 1 bath cottage with fireplace, large living room, kitchen & appliances. Ample deck and private yard.
$320,000

OPEN 2-4 SATURDAY

MUSTARD REALTY

624-6071 OR 624-3807

HOW THIS RAKE CAN SAVE YOUR LIFE.



This simple garden tool is a firefighter. It can help you clear away brush and leaves that act like kindling around your home. And you.

So if you live near the forest, do a little raking. And that's not all. Landscape your home with a fire retardant plant like ivy. Use spark arrester screens on your chimney and vents. And put fire retardant material on your roof and underneath your house where it is exposed.

Because a forest fire burns more than trees.

Remember.
Only you can prevent forest fires.

A Public Service of the Ad Council, the USDA Forest Service and your State Forester.

Ad Council

OPEN HOUSES THIS WEEKEND

CARMEL

Lobos & 3rd — $464,500
Sun. 2-4 The Mitchell Group

Dolores, 3 SE of 12th — $469,000
Sun. 2-4 The Mitchell Group

2767 Pradera Rd., $479,000.
Sat. 1-4 Coldwell Banker

25955 Junipero, $649,000.
Sat. & Sun. 12:30-3:30 Coldwell

25540 Carmel Knolls Dr., $349,000.
Sun. 1:30-4 Coldwell Banker

3850 Rio Rd. No.39, $325,000.
Sun. 1-4 Coldwell Banker

Camino Real 3 SE 13th...$849,000
Sun. 1-4 Fox & Carskadon

Junipero 5 NE of 10th $465,000
Sun. 1-4 Prudential Towle

N. San Antonio 5 NE of 4th $850,000
Sat. 1-4 Prudential Towle

N. San Antonio at 3rd $695,000
Sat. 1-4 Prudential Towle

N. San Antonio & 4th, $800,000
Sat. & Sun. 1-4 Prudential Towle

Dolores 3rd N/W of 2nd $397,000
Sun. 1-4 Prudential Towle

24505 San Luis $599,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.

3346 Ocean Ave. $340,000.
Sun. 11:30-1:30 Del Monte R.E.

Lincoln 3 S/E OF 2ND $574,000
Sun. 12-2 Del Monte R.E.

25745 Hatton Rd. $849,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.

3138 Camino del Monte $459,000
Sun. 1-4 Del Monte R.E.

24740 Lower Trail $569,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.

3360 Mountain View $565,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.

26066 Dougherty Court $430,000
Sun. 2:30-4:30 Del Monte R.E.

26297 Ocean View $995,000
Sat. & Sun. 1-4 Del Monte R.E.

25515 Hacienda Place $865,000
Sun. 1-3 Del Monte R.E.

24712 Cabrillo $299,500
Sat. 11-1 Del Monte R.E.

Casanova 2 N/E of 9th $495,000
Sat. 11:30-1:30 Del Monte R.E.

26066 Atherton $698,000
Sat. 1:30-4:00 Del Monte R.E.

24768 Guadalupe $529,000
Sat. 11:30-1:00 Del Monte R.E.

Guadalupe 4 S/W of Ocean $425,000
Sat. 1-4 Del Monte R.E.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

29703 Peter Pan Rd. $1,350,000
Sun. 1-3 Del Monte R.E.

CARMEL SO. COAST

30950 Aurora del Mar, $2,500,000.
Sat. & Sun. 11-4 Coldwell Banker

CARMEL VALLEY

9901 Club Place Ln. $469,500.
Sat. 1-4 Coldwell Banker

31640 Via La Estrella $749,500
Sun. 1-4 Fox & Carskadon

8011 River Pl. $750,000.
Sun. 12-2 Fox & Carskadon

8018 River Pl. $560,000
Sun. 2-4. Fox & Carskadon

5390 Telarana. $415,000
Sun. 11-1 Fox & Carskadon

9918 Club Place Lane. $430,000
Sat. 1-3 Fox & Carskadon

9503 Alder Court. $525,000
Sat. 11-1 Fox & Carskadon

4666 Willow Court — $385,000
Sun. 2-4 The Mitchell Group

Maple Court (C.V. Ranch) $429,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.

MONTEREY

715 Lily. $234,500
Sat. 12-3 Fox & Carskadon

140 Dunecrest Ave. $225,000.
Sun. 12-3. Fox & Carskadon

8 Alta Mesa Circle. $525,000
Sat. 2-5. Fox & Carskadon

43 Via Gayuba — $335,000
Sat. 2-4 The Mitchell Group

135 Littlefield Rd. $499,000
Sat. 1:30-4:30 Cornish & Carey

808 Jessie St., $359,500. Sun. 1-4
Coldwell Banker

1179 Roosevelt, $339,000. Sun. 1-4
Coldwell Banker

30 Via Castanada $435,000
Sat. 1-4 Del Monte R.E.

1331 Sylvan Rd. $595,000
Sun. 11:30-1:30 Del Monte R.E.

PACIFIC GROVE

2909 Ransford, $395,000. Sun. 1-4
Coldwell Banker

511 Monterey St. $339,000
Sun. 1:30-4:30 Fox & Carskadon

777 Mermaid. $269,000
Sun. 1-4 Fox & Carskadon

108-13th St. $469,000
Sat. 1-4 Fox & Carskadon

1007 Balboa. $559,950
Sun. 11-2 Fox & Carskadon

305 Walnut — $239,500
Sun. 2-4 The Mitchell Group

634 Spruce St. $235,000
Sat. & Sun. 1-4 Prudential Towle

290 Laurel Ave. $319,900
Sun. $319,900 Del Monte R.E.

313 Walnut St. $209,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.

1029 Oxen Trail $450,000
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.

259 Gibson $295,000
Sun. 2-4 & Sat. 12-2 Del Monte R.E.

PEBBLE BEACH

1015 Vaquero Road $1,400,000.
Sun. 1-4 Prudential Towle

1050 Vaquero Road $595,000
Sat. & Sun. 1-4 Prudential Towle

1556 Viscaino, $3,000,000. Sat. 1-4:30
& Sun. 11-4 Coldwell Banker

1253 Portola Rd. $2,245,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.

1178 Rampart $715,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.

3141 Bird Rock Rd. $739,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.

CORRAL DE TIERRA

13538 Paseo Terrano $439,000
Sun. 1:30-4:30 Cornish & Carey

MONTEREY/SAL. HWY.

11826 Saddle Rd. $950,000
Sun. 12-3 Fox & Carskadon

10590 Hidden Mesa Pl. $670,000
Sun. 2-5 Fox & Carskadon

SEASIDE

1702 Hilby, $249,900 — Sat. 1-4
Coldwell Banker

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
VACATION & LONG-TERM RENTALS

We are currently seeking vacation homes and long term rentals for our property management department. We have numerous clients waiting for vacation homes this summer. We also have need of year round vacation rentals. Why not let your home work for you when you are not using it? We treat your home as if it was ours. We offer peace of mind for our owners, furnish computer itemized statements, and maintain higher occupancy percentages. San Carlos Agency has been doing property management on the peninsula for over 40 years. Call us for more information.

SAN CARLOS AGENCY
Real Estate and Property Management
26358 CARMEL RANCHO LANE
(at the entrance to The Barnyard)
624-3846 or 659-3731 after 5 p.m.

OCEAN AVENUE REALTY

Ocean & San Carlos, Carmel
625-1343

PROPERTIES FOR SALE

Wonderful two story colonial home in Carmel top condition w/4 bdrm., 2.5 baths. **$449,000.**

Comfortable family home in New Monterey — 3 bdrm., 2 baths. Near school and public transportation. **$235,000.**

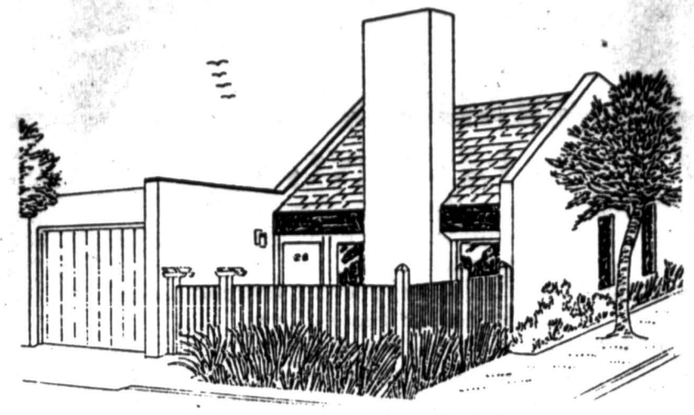
Carmel Valley Ranch condo unit. Lots of extra amenities. 2481 sq. ft. — 3 bdrm., 3.5 baths. **$460,000.**

A builder's dream in Carmel. Two 40x100 lots. The value is in the land. **$575,000.**

SALES ★ RENTALS ★ PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

OUTSTANDING LOCATION PEBBLE BEACH PRIME

Steps to golf and the ocean, this classic Country Club home looks to the Shore Course and the Sea, from a secluded setting adjacent to greenbelt. The generous 3 bedroom, 2 bath floorplan includes a huge livingroom with extraordinary fireplace, kitchen with breakfast/family rooms, a superior master suite, sunny deck/patio. Offered at $659,000.

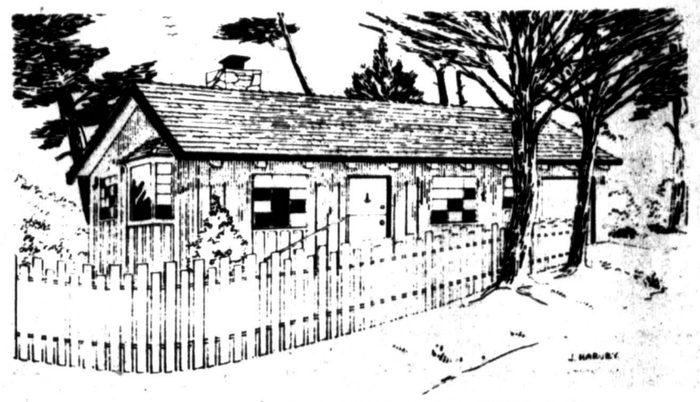


NEWLY LISTED RIVERWOOD CARMEL CONDO

Convenient and practical yet snappy and stylish, 2 bedroom, 2 bath, end-unit patio home is all on a single level with attached garage. Completely refurbished, this special home features a marble entry and fireplace, all new carpets and paint, a light and bright, updated kitchen and high cathedral ceilings plus lots of mirror. The spacious master suite boasts a secret garden and bath with dressing area. Ours exclusively at $285,000.

PEBBLE BEACH VALUE!

Lowest price with most potential in Country Club area, on level, oak-studded lot! Wet bar in open-beamed living room with fireplace and deck; huge formal dining room, kitchen/family room combo, and a 3 bedroom, 2 bath floor plan with spacious and very private master suite. Add your creative touch in cosmetic updating for a super family home! Value at $379,000!

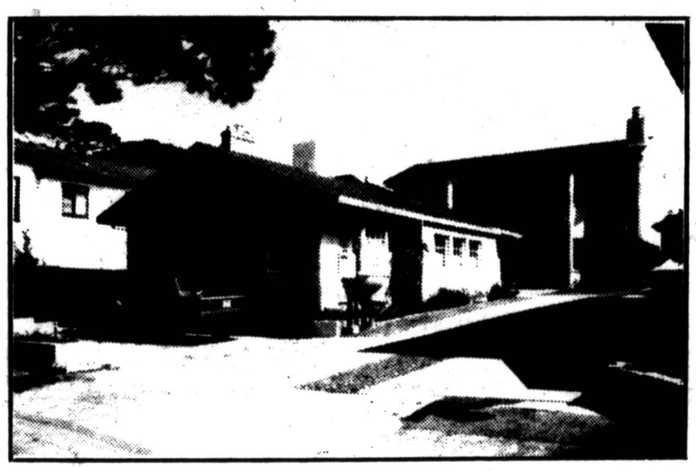


CARMEL CAPTIVATING!

Extra spacious rooms with picturesque charm create a magical combination in this sunny, Carmel-by-the-Sea, board-and-bat Cottage. The 2 bedroom, 2 bath floorplan boasts a huge, open-beamed living room/dining room, with Carmel Stone fireplace and bay window. Stone pathways and lofty pines create an inviting welcome to this special, substantially built, easy-care home. Offered at a low $419,000!

Prestige Properties 625-5300

San Carlos btwn. 7th & 8th Carmel, Ca., 625-5300 **Wendy & Charles Lazar and Paul Brocchini, Brokers**



Ocean View Office Building

Newer 2-story, ocean view office building in downtown Carmel on Lincoln btwn. 5th & 6th. Two plush suites with fireplaces, plus commercial building. **Reduced to $895,000.**

209 14th Street, Pacific Grove

Completely remodeled, all new electrical, plumbing, insulation, foundation, and roof. Award winning victorian built in 1894. This home is located 2 blocks from the beach and one from downtown PG. Upstairs deck boasts views of the bay. Detached two-car garage. 30x120 ft. lot. **$369,500.**

Carmel Highlands

Cabin in the woods **$499,000** — free and clear. Ocean view — will trade for Ocean View home.

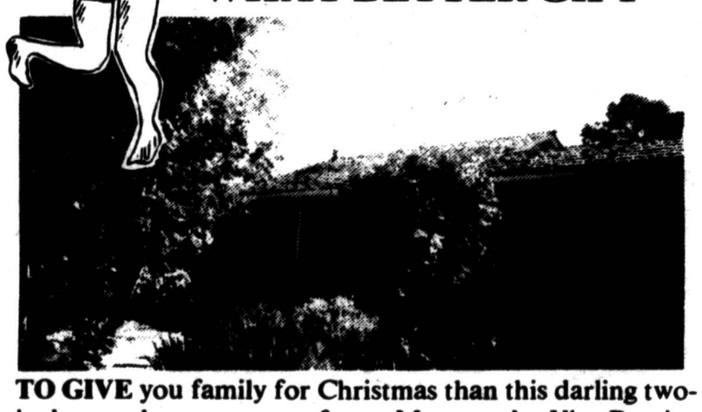
HAMPTON COURT PROPERTIES

(408) 624-6886
FAX (408) 624-4209
7th & San Carlos, Southwest Corner
Drawer 350, Carmel, CA 93921

THE MITCHELL GROUP
REAL ESTATE

El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-0136

WHAT BETTER GIFT



TO GIVE you family for Christmas than this darling two-bedroom home across from Monterey's Via Paraiso Park? Well-oriented on a large, sunny lot, the house is set back from the street and surrounded by a nice garden. Inside, a large living room (24x15), a dining room, den/office, two bedrooms, and two and one-half baths. Overhead it a partially finished loft that offers good potential for expansion as your family grows. This is an older home in immaculate condition! $335,000.

JUST IN TIME FOR CHRISTMAS!

OUR NEWEST LISTING...a beautifully remodeled home with a detached studio in Carmel's Paradise Park. An inviting entry leads to a good-sized living room (16 by 20) with fireplace, beyond which is a designer kitchen. You'll admire the honey-colored wood floors, and you'll appreciate the generous use of skylights that admit floods of sunlight. French doors open to a brick patio in the rear. The things that really count you don't see — new wiring, new plumbing, new roof, and new furnace. Move right in —and begin living, Carmel-style! $464,500.

OLD FASHIONED HOLIDAYS

OUT OF THE PAST...a period-piece Victorian in Pacific Grove with generous living space under its gabled roofs. Big living room with bay windows, charming dining room with stone fireplace, three bedrooms, and two baths. A home meant to be lived in — and why shouldn't that person be you? $425,000.

SANTA SAYS: BRING OFFERS

A WONDERFUL family home, well sited on a big lot in Carmel's Hatton Fields, with ample play space in the fenced yard for youngsters and their pets. There are three bedrooms, two in the front part of the house and the third a semi-private suite in the rear. A big family/dining room is off the kitchen, and you'll like the comfortable living room with its cheerful garden outlooks. Take a look to see how this home can be updated to fit your needs. $369,000 — and the seller wants action!

WRAP THIS UP

A DARLING HOME on a large lot in Pacific Grove, livable as can be right now but with room to expand. Recently remodeled to provide an updated bath and kitchen. Living room with Carmel-stone fireplace, two bedrooms. New paint inside and out — and everything spic and span! $239,500.

THE MITCHELL GROUP

CARMEL VALLEY LISTINGS

$239,000 Carmel Valley building site with 300 degree panoramic vistas, near village at the end of of Ridge Way.

$375,000 Quail Lodge single level 2 bedroom condo with fabulous golf course views.

$465,000 Carmel Valley Ranch townhome with no common walls is just like a separate home with a private front courtyard and garage.

$705,000 Lakeside at Quail Lodge. Location, location, location at the end of a cul-de-sac, lake and golf course outlook. 2 bedrooms, 2½ bathrooms, dining room with office and separate den. Private patio and low-maintenance yard.

$2,350,000 Sleepy Hollow Country Estate over 12 acres:
Main house — 2 levels over 6200 square feet, 4 bedrooms.
Guest house — 1,000+ square feet, 2 bdrm.
Caretaker's quarters — a one bedroom separate house.
Studio barn — on 800 sq. ft. artist's delight.
3 car garage; equestrian facilities; solar heated swimming pool. A recreational paradise.

Property Management Services Available — Vacation Rentals

QUAIL LODGE REALTY

(408) 624-1581

C&C

CORNISH & CAREY
THE RESIDENTIAL COMPANY

OCEAN VIEW PROPERTIES

EXPANSIVE BAY VIEWS from front terrace & living room of this 2 BR/1 BA bungelow. Perfect for long walks at sunset, evening barbecues or just watching the waves. Great weekender! $339,000

WATCH THE MOON RISE OVER MONTEREY BAY from this 3 BR/2BA Spanish style adobe. Fabulous ocean views in a private setting. Comfortable, bright & airy. Other features include open beam ceilings, hardwood floors and garden windows. Garage has soundproofing and is used as a studio. **REDUCED TO** **$339,000**

ENJOY THE SAILBOAT RACES EVERY SUNDAY from this immaculate 2BR/2BA home in the most sought after area of Pacific Grove. Picture windows offer views of Monterey Bay & the coastline. Spacious living room features all-new marble fireplace, carpet & draperies. Modern kitchen, complete with oak cabinets. Private walkway to Ocean View Blvd. & Shoreline Park, or take a stroll to the golf course.....$398,000.

DON'T LOOK AT THIS HOME UNLESS YOU LOVE...A fabulous ocean view! You'll never tire of seeing gorgeous sunsets from the comfort of your living room. 2BR/2½BA, located on a quiet cul-de-sac. Lush garden & patio areas, large corner lot with manicured landscaping $535,000

PLEASE CALL OUR OFFICE FOR CORNISH & CAREY PROPERTIES, INCLUDING:

GOLF COURSE LIVING
REMODEL CANDIDATES
LOTS & LAND
SUNBELT PROPERTIES
OCEAN FRONT PROPERTIES
AFFORDABLE FAMILY HOMES
BIG SUR PROPERTIES

CARMEL • 625-6225
26335 Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Suite 1

PACIFIC GROVE • 649-6225
650 Lighthouse Avenue, Suite 110

BURCHELL REALTY

Ocean at Dolores • Carmel
P.O. Box E-1
(408) 624-6461

NEW LISTING — CARMEL — MISSION FIELDS — 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, fireplace, hardwood floors, fenced yards front & rear. **$295,000.**

GREAT FOR ENTERTAINING — 3 bedroom, 2 bath home 1½ miles out Carmel Valley Rd. on one flat acre. Dining room with fireplace and hardwood floors. Large kitchen has Wolfe range and opens to fruit trees. **$425,000.**

GUEST HOUSE — FIREPLACE — LARGE LOT. Close to downtown Carmel. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths. Only **$444,000.**

DELIGHTFUL CARMEL REMODEL — Completely remodeled, 2 bedroom, 1½ bath Carmel retreat walking distance to town. Fruit trees, etc. **$479,900.**

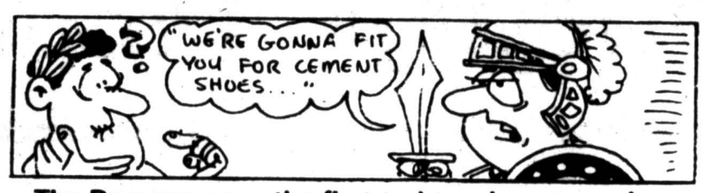
EXPAND THE VIEW — Prime Carmel Meadows 3 bedroom, 2 bath home with potential to expand existing Ocean/Pt. Lobos views. **$435,000**

CARMEL HIGHLANDS — fabulous ocean views, rustic and charming, rough hewn open beams, fireplace, 2 bedrooms on one acre. Only **$425,000.**

COMMERCIAL LOCATIONS — Downtown Monterey with 4 houses and Seaside thoroughfare lots across from Embassy Suites. **$565,000** and **$475,000.**

MONTEREY CONDOMINIUM — Great location, quiet, 1 bedroom, 1 bath. Elevator, pool, sauna, clubhouse. **$125,000.**

50 ACRES — CARMEL VALLEY — 3 parcels with horse facility **$1,500,000.**



The Romans were the first to learn how to make cement.

MAKE YOUR MOVE!

CARMEL HIDEAWAY! Nestled behind a privacy fence is a lovely 2 bedroom, 2 bath Carmel home. A large living room with brick fireplace opens to a spacious deck. Hardwood floors and low maintenance gardens complete this hideaway home in an excellent walk to town location. $439,000.

WHY PAY RENT? Buy this freshly painted 2 bedroom, 1 bath Carmel home. New appliances, sunny breakfast nook, family room, hardwood floors, double garage. It's good business to own your own home. It's our business to find you the right home! $349,500.

BEAUTY, WARMTH & VALUE can be yours in this 3 bedroom, 3 bath home. Hardwood floors, fireplace, built in buffet & two decks for choice of spots to relax outdoors. Call now for an appointment to see this exciting buy. $450,000.

A CAPTIVATING CONTEMPORARY IN SKYLINE FOREST! This 4 bedroom, 3½ bath home can be your family's dream house. Soaring ceilings, lovely forest views, extra hobby and office space make this house perfect for the family with many interests. $550,000.

YOU CAN'T BEAT THIS!! The price is right on this lovely 4 bedroom, 2 bath family home in Carmel. Premium quality throughout this charming remodel; vaulted ceilings skylight in the master bedroom and warm wood floors. Affordably priced at $339,000 ACT NOW!!

Home Town Realtor Serving the Peninsula Since 1946

Fouratt-Simmons

REAL ESTATE

Court of the Golden Bough
Ocean Ave. btwn. Lincoln
& Monte Verde • Carmel

624-3829

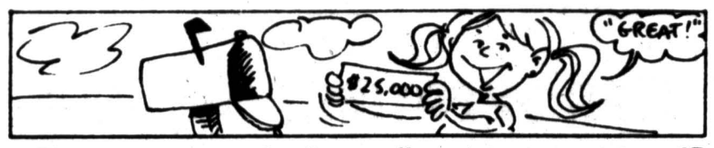
TM

JUST COMPLETED

7064 Fairway Pl., Quail Lodge

The only new (1990) home to be built in Quail Lodge and probably the last for years to come. Spectacular views from rear yard which is completely irrigated and landscaped. KitchenAid appliances, beautiful hardwood kitchen cabinets, gorgeous rock fireplace in family room. All tile baths with Kohler fixtures. Granite countertop in family room. Marble fireplace facings. Complete security system. Two master suites plus office/den with half bath. Andersen windows, raised panel doors, Jado hardware, Copper chimney caps, Grohe kitchen faucet, vacuum system rought in. Approximately 3,100 square feet of luxury living in Carmel Valley's most prestigious neighborhood. Quality Galore! $875,000.

MORSE & ASSOCIATES, INC.
625-6515 OR 484-2835



The top money prize in a radio contest went to a 15-year-old from Cincinnati. She won $25,000 a year for 40 years in 1980.

LAMAR BOCK REALTORS

HOLIDAY SELECTIONS!

$99,500: Delightful retirement condominium near Carmel.

$595,000: Family size new view home in upper Monterey!

$695,000: Huge lot with ocean views and lovely older Carmel home.

$995,000: Eleven luxury units, carefully managed, no vacancies!

$125,000: and up: Salinas fixer-upper multiple units, real opportunity.

(408) 624-6923
Dolores St. at 7th Ave. • Carmel
P.O. Box 2079, Carmel, CA 93921

Peninsula Realty
SAN CARLOS & 5TH, CARMEL

Proudly Presents

"NEW CUSTOM HOMES"

PACIFIC GROVE OCEANVIEW "BEACH HOUSE" This architect designed home is the perfect weekender or permanent residence for truly enjoying the lifestyle that Pacific Grove has to offer. Situated on a street-to-street lot, this 3 bed, 2½ bath home is walking distance to town or steps to the beach at Lovers Point.

SOUTH OF OCEAN AVENUE, CARMEL. One of two large custom homes (2,400 & 2,600 sq. ft.) currently under construction only two blocks from village and shopping. Homes feature 3 bedrooms, 2½ baths with 3 fireplaces, family room, formal dining room on oversized lot. Craftsmanship by Holman & Associates.

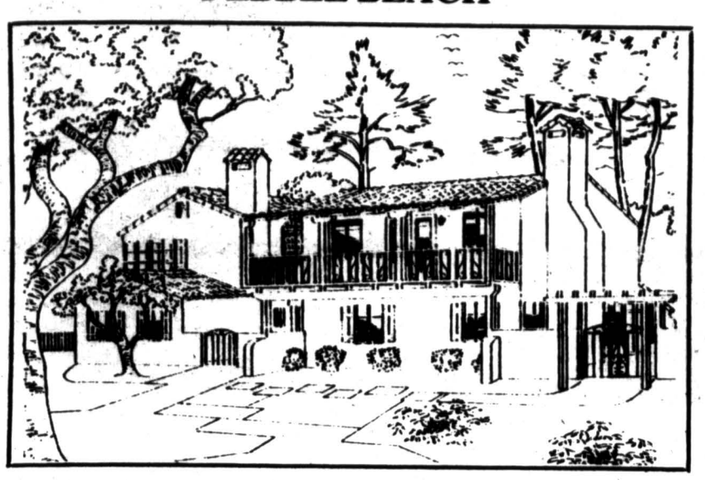
Call for details on these and other custom homes.

624-8010

Pine Cone Classifieds For Fast Results

The Prudential 625-3212
Towle International Realty 625-3500

OPEN HOUSES
PEBBLE BEACH



1015 Vaquero Road — Magnificent Spanish Hacienda has been graciously remodeled. 3 master bedroom suites each with fireplace. Formal dining room — Beautiful use of tile, hardwood floors. All major rooms with beamed ceilings, some with skylights — Wine storage room. Ocean views and one block to beaches. $1,400,000. Your Host: Brad Towle. Open Sun. 1-4.

1050 Vaquero — Newly remodeled 3 Bdrm, 2 Bath Ranch style home. Beamed ceiling in FR, skylights, French doors and 2 fireplaces. Just steps from the 16th fairway of MPCC Shore Course, short walk to ocean. $595,000. Your Host: Charles Wagner. Open Sat. & Sun. 1-4.

CARMEL

Junipero 5 NE of 10th — South of Ocean, near town and beach! Quality home. 2 Bdrms, 1 Bth upstairs, w/garden patio, 1 Bdrm., 1 Bth guest quarters w/private patio entrance downstairs. Ideal Family or Retirement residence. $465,000. Your Hostess: Georgia Dunlavy. Open Sun. 1-4.

N. San Antonio 5 NE of 4th — An extraordinary Home — Super location — great Carmel bay views — 3 bedrooms, 3 baths. $850,000. Your Hostess Connie Somers. Open Sat. 1-4.

N. San Antonio & 4th. A stunning new Carmel home, with filtered Bay views — super location. Large decks, skylights, 3 bedrooms, 3 baths. $800,000. Your Host: Ernie Wenzel. Open Sun. 1-4.

N. San Antonio at 3rd — Magnificent contemporary bedroom, 4 bath home with white water and golf course views. $695,000. Your Host: Gabriel Fazzini. Open Sat. 1-4.

Dolores 3rd Hs. NW of 2nd — West side of St. Walk to Town & Beach. Ocean view! Vintage rustic home. Bsmt., Lg. Attic, 2 Bdrm, 1 Bth. Privacy, Potential. Priced to sell! $397,000. Your Host: Howard Sitton Open Sun. 1-4.

PACIFIC GROVE

634 Spruce St. — California Bungalow Life Style Living! Close to beach. This 2 Bdrm., 1 Bath is on a Double lot. Possible Dynamic Ocean View. Grand Plantation Shutters, separate laundry room. Two blocks from Pre & Elementary Schools. $235,000. Your Host: Jonathan Cope Open Sat. & Sun. 1-4.

PRIVATE VIEWING
PEBBLE BEACH

Prime level lot near THE LODGE — 1.607 Ac. The most prestigious part of P.B. Walk to Lodge and Tennis Club. On the 15th & 16th. Fairway with ocean and golf course views. This is probably a virtual gold mine, a rare opportunity. Contact Georgia Dunlavy 624-5967. Eves. $3,950,000.

MONTEREY

1 Bedroom, 1 Bath Penthouse — With Beautiful Ocean Bay Views from balcony. Greenbelt woodsy view from Kitchen & Living room. Unique sunspot. Amenities galore. HOD includes utilities. Call Jonathan Cope, Owner/Agent 373-7096.

REALTORS. BUILD YOUR REAL ESTATE CAREER UPON THE ROCK!

Join the most prestigious and fastest growing real estate network in the country. The image and recognition of The Prudential is unsurpassed. So become part of the Rock and call Herb Towle today and start your new career off on solid ground.

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Established 1913

CARMEL CONDOMINIUM

In conveniently located High Meadow Terrace. Just minutes from Carmel village & all Peninsula points. An impeccably maintained 2 bedroom, 1½ bath unit. Beautiful interior has been decorator designed & shows like no other. Living room & deck overlook forested views. Swimming pool & Tennis courts. $289,500.

CARMEL COTTAGE WITH GUEST SUITE

Just 4 blocks to town. A charming 2 bedroom cottage. Plus lower guest suite. Generous room sizes. Lovely terraced rear yard. 2-Car garage. Excellent value at $375,000.

WOODSY CARMEL

3 bedrooms & 3 baths in excellent condition. Located on an oversized, wooded lot at the end of a quiet cul-de-sac. 3rd bedroom & bath has kitchenette with separate entrance and is ideal for rental income, in-laws, or teenager. 2 car carport with attached workshop. An excellent value at $375,000.

CARMEL HATTON FIELDS HOME

At the end of a quiet cul-de-sac. On a large spacious lot with room for addition. A newly remodelled 2 bedroom, 2 bath home. Comfortable master suite. Breakfast nook & dining room. 2-Car garage with work room & storage. Beautiful grounds with privacy-hedge, lawn, mature Pine trees & rock garden area. Exposed aggregate patio with built-in BBQ. $399,000.

PACIFIC GROVE HOME

In a quiet established neighborhood. On a spacious corner lot with lawn & mature Cypress tree. Just a short stroll to the Bay. An exceptional family home with flexible floor plan. Upstairs master suite with peek-of-the-ocean view & separate entrance. Cozy family room with wood burning stove. 3 Bedrooms, 3 baths. Den or office. Deck with hottub. $409,000.

CHEERFUL NEW CARMEL HOME

A light & airy home. Features beautiful tile entry, cathedral ceilings, solarium windows & skylites. Luxuriously carpeted living room with marble fireplace. Gourmet tile kitchen complete with top-of-the-line appliances. Separate dining room. Private sunny deck. 2 Bedrooms. 2 Baths, each with separate tub & shower. Plus powder room. $595,000.

CARMEL POINT HOME

Prime location on Carmel Point. Close to the beaches. A cozy 2 bedroom, 2 bath home. Bright living room with beam-ceiling & warm brick fireplace. New tile kitchen with garden window. Master suite with French doors opening to a private deck with hot tub. Best value on Carmel Point. $619,000.

SOUTH OF OCEAN AVENUE

Ocean views. An older 4 bedroom, 2½ bath home. Plus guest house. On a 60x100' corner lot. Just steps to town. Fix it up. Or tear it down & build a new home. Demolition permit & water permit included. Plus approved plans for a new home at 45% FAR. $650,000.

BRIGHT NEW CARMEL HOME

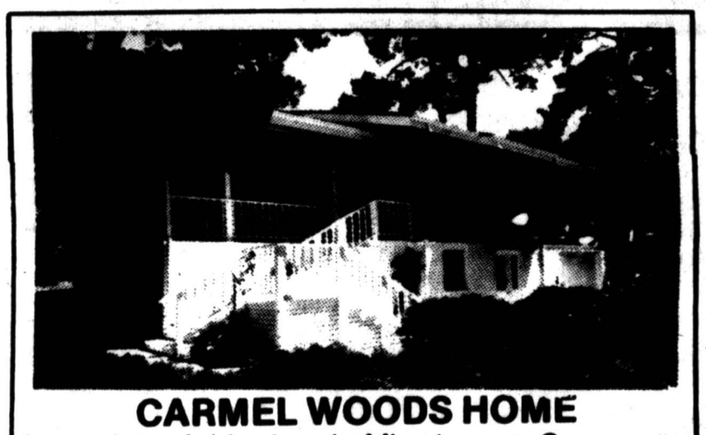
A bright & cheerful home. Cathedral ceilings, solarium windows, skylites & track lighting throughout. Beautiful light oak floors. Wonderful tile kitchen complete with top-of-the-line appliances. Sunny family room/dining room. 2 bedrooms, each with private deck. Plus spacious den/office or 3rd bedroom. 2 Baths, each with separate tub & shower. Plus powder room. Abundant storage & cabinets galore. South of Ocean Avenue. On an over-size lot. $695,000.

OCEAN VIEWS PLUS GUEST HOUSE

A beautiful spacious near-new home. Features "The Great Room" with living & dining room & quality tile kitchen. Ridge Skylit. Oak floors. Warm river rock fireplace. French doors open to an expansive tile deck offering relaxing outdoor living with privacy, treetop vistas & ocean views. Comfortable master suites with romantic fireplace. Separate Guest House with kitchenette. Plus 3 bedrooms & 2½ baths. Office. Laundry room. Extensive storage rooms suitable for hobby or dark room. 2-Car garage. Nicely landscaped. In a quiet neighborhood near town & beach. Available at $895,000.

CARMEL MOTEL FOR SALE

A comfortable 12-Unit Motel. Plus Manager's Unit. Reception area & Living room/Lounge with fireplace. Ample off-street parking. Recently remodelled. Offers a residential atmosphere. Located on the fringe of the commercial district. Just a short walk to the heart of the village. $1,900,000.



CARMEL WOODS HOME

In a quiet neighborhood of fine homes. On a sunny over-size corner lot. Overlooking the treetops with peek-of-the-ocean view. A cheerful 4 bedroom, 2½ bath family home. Completely remodelled. Includes a separate guest suite or rental unit. Large living room with beautifully refinished natural oak floors, warm fireplace & high beam-ceiling. Opens to a private sunny patio. Bright new kitchen. $499,000.

UNIQUE CARMEL BUILDING SITE

Beautiful ocean views. A 7.35 acre forested estate setting. Just minutes from downtown Carmel. Located in prestigious High Meadow. All utilities under ground. Water permit & plans included. $549,500.

BIG SUR ACREAGE

Offering beautiful ocean & mountain views. On the North Sur Coast. Just minutes from Carmel. Building sites for retreat or home for the hardy. 4-Wheel drive access.

10 Acres. Ocean Views $69,000
4.87 Acres. Redwoods & Spring $89,000
5 Acres. An "Eagle's Perch" $112,000
680 Acres. Plus old Homestead $990,000

CHARMING MONTEREY HOME

A charming 2 bedroom home. Ideally located close to shopping. On a quiet street in a good area of Monterey. Great starter home, investment or permanent residence. $239,500.

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Sales, Rentals, Property Management
Dolores, South of Seventh
P.O. Drawer C., Carmel 93921
PHONE 624-6482 ANYTIME

OCEAN VIEW HOME

Unique log home in Carmel Woods on large lot. Attractive stone fireplace in living room, 3 bedrooms, 2 baths. One of a kind — completely charming! $625,000. Adjoining lot available at $350,000. Shown by appointment.

MAGNIFICENT ESTATE

w/Apartment plus Guest House

"TWELVE OAKS" — A very special home on a huge lot with beautiful old oaks and meticulously manicured grounds. The home with Mediterranean influence is custom-crafted and has a lovely living room opening onto the courtyard, formal dining room, three bedrooms, each with its own bath, plus a powder room. The kitchen is equipped with every appliance to please the gourmet cook, including a six-burner Wolf gas range. Adjoining the kitchen is a cozy family room with fireplace. Over the 3-car garage is a one-bedroom apartment with open vistas and there is a separate charming studio guest house. A unique offering shown by appointment. $1,695,000.

GEORGE CONN REAL ESTATE

Established in 1961

Sallie Conn *Ken Bedell*

Lincoln btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel • 624-1266

CARMEL LOT

Has approval to build a 2,880 square foot home on a large secluded lot. $650,000.

CARMEL

4 bedrooms, 4 baths, including separate guest quarters, 3,726 sq. ft. including garage, completion date. Feb. 1991. Dolores and Third Street, Carmel. $995,000.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

Acreage with approved building sites, panoramic ocean and Carmel views. 74 acres — $375,000; 84 acres — $325,000.

LOT WITH BULDING PERMIT for 3 bedroom, 2½ bath home west of Highway One. $360,000.

MCI

MID COAST INVESTMENTS

550 Figueroa, No. E.
Monterey, CA 93940
375-0170 or 624-3675

"SOLD"

That's the sign that's appeared on 75% of our listings in the past 90 days. In fact, we've sold nearly all our listings — even in this slow market.

We can sell YOUR home, too!
Call
TEAM PAN AMERICAN

PAN AMERICAN
• A REAL ESTATE COMPANY •
624-3511
On 5th near Junipero, Carmel

CALL COLDWELL BANKER

CARMEL

CARMEL BUY!! $339,000
6 yr. old 3 bedroom, 2 bath home with airy, open floor plan. Private lot & 2 car garage for just $339,000! 625-3300.

PREMIER CONDO $325,000
Super sharp 2-level unit overlooking pond. 2 bdr., 2.5 bath, freshly upgraded, close to shopping. Pool, tennis, clubhouse. 625-3300.

ELEGANT CHARM $685,000
Charming home + guest cottage on large lot. 3 bdr., 3 bath New Mexico-style villa. Large windows, sunny, owner financing. NOW $685,000! 625-3300.

OCEAN VIEW $1,300,000
Main house + guest house steps from beach & entrance to Pebble Beach with magnificent bay & golf course views. Location with potential future possibility: 1 estate on 140x100 or development of all 3½ lots. Fabulous opportunity for individuals or builder. 625-3300.

NEW ON MARKET $845,000
French country classic south of Ocean. Country kitchen, fpl. in master bdr., private roof-top deck, ocean view. NOW $845,000! 625-3300.

INVESTORS!! $1,500,000
Well-located corner lot so. of Ocean Ave. approx. 8000 sq. ft. 7 apts. & 4 business offices to carry you thru until development. 625-3300.

OWNER FINANCE $745,000
Dramatic home of 3500+ sq. ft. with views on 1 acre. 3 master suites, 3 fpl., endless closets, open floor plan & lots of glass. 625-3300.

COMFORTABLE! $469,000
Quiet area! 2 bedroom, 2 bath home with entry courtyard, family room & sunny deck with sea views. 625-3300.

PERFECT CONDO $357,500
Original owner unit totally upgraded. 3 bdr., 2 baths, sunken living room with fpl., newly added den. A must see! 625-3300.

NEW ON THE MARKET $489,000
Charming & spacious 4 BDR, 3 BTH home with ocean & sunset views. Complete privacy. Guest quarters w/fireplace & bath. 372-4500.

BUILD YOUR OWN $255,000
Nice level lot with easy access to highway. Your chance has finally come. 372-4500.

CARMEL SO. COAST

A RARE FIND! $2,250,000
Pack your things and move to paradise! This spectacular piece of property includes a custom-built 2 bdr., home with guest quarters and natural beauty as far as the eye can see. Wake to the sights and sounds of the sea! Offered at $2,250,000. 625-3300.

CARMEL VALLEY

40 CHOICE ACRES $140,000
Situated in a beautiful subdivision. Spectacular views, ready to build now. Water available. 372-4500.

NEW SUBDIVISION $350,000
Enjoy privacy, serenity and pastoral views. 15 min. from Monterey or Salinas. Exceptional lots atop Laureles Grade, high quality well, 10 acres + 372-4500.

EXCEPTIONAL $349,000
2 BDR, 2 BTH home w/skylights. 1/3 acre with guest house. Fully landscaped and located on private road. 372-4500.

ELEGANT TUDOR $950,000
Palatial 5 BDR, 3.5 BTHS on gated 1½ acres and numerous special appointments. 372-4500.

PEBBLE BEACH

FINE COUNTRY MANOR $1,600,000
This brand new tudor home has just been completely fenced, landscaped & gated. Discriminating buyers will appreciate details & superb craftsmanship. Features crown moldings, coffered ceiling & slate tile roof. Includes artist studio & separate guest apartment. 625-3300.

A NEW ESTATE $3,000,000
In the sunbelt above the lodge on a private tree filled acre lot with forest & ocean views. Brand new estate of 5400 sq. ft. of environmental architecture bringing the out of doors in! Soaring ceilings, walls of glass & spaciousness. Rich amenities as granite, stone & marble. 625-3300.

PACIFIC GROVE

NEW TOWNHOUSE $385,000
Enormous 3 bdr., 2.5 bath, dream kitchen, draped, peak view, double garage, gated. Vacant — move right in! 625-3300.

MONTEREY

OCEAN VIEW! $359,500
Two yr. new custom 3 bdr., 2.5 bath with ocean view. Near P.G. shopping & Monterey's new park. Priced to sell! 625-3300.

RARE FIND!! $369,000
Location! 4 bdr., 2.5 baths, hardwood floors, fpl., dining room, family room, great yard with spa & much more! 625-3300.

CUSTOM QUALITY $549,000
Beautiful 5 BDR, 3 BTH home only 4 years old. Extensive oak, tile brick and landscaping plus. 372-4500.

MONTE VISTA AREA $237,000
Great Monterey location. Fix up and move in or rent out. Great potential. 372-4500.

MINIMUM DOWN $297,000
Renovated 2 BDR, den, 2 BTH condo. Private patios, corner lot, eat-in-kitchen, hot tub, pool, club house, 2 car parking. 372-4500.

TERRIFIC VIEWS $649,000
Mountain, bay and city light views from this custom 4 BDR., 4.5 BTH home. Features galore. 372-4500.

MTRY-SAL. HIGHWAY

RARE BUY $749,000
Brand new Monterey Colonial across the 9th green from Laguna Seca Golf Club House. 4 BDR, 3.5 BTHS on 1.85 prime acres. 372-4500.

REMODEL ME $240,000
Approved plans to remodel the Hidden Hills Fire Station into a lovely 2-story home w/3-car garage on 1/2 acre. Bring offers. Water, septic and utilities in. 372-4500.

SAN BENANCIO $269,900
3 BDR, 2 BTH home in excellent neighborhood. Views, sunshine and the best schools. Separate guest entrance. Owner financing available. 372-4500.

DEL REY OAKS

POTENTIAL PLUS $269,500
This large family home features 4 BDRS, 2 BTHS, fireplace, office, family room with an indoor BBQ. Tremendous possibilities. 372-4500.

CORRAL DE TIERRA

ELEGANT HOME $695,000
Custom built 3 BDR home near Country Club. Privately situated on 1.6 acres with georgeous mountain views. 372-4500.

A member of the Sears Financial Network

COLDWELL BANKER

The Home Sellers.®

CARMEL • 625-3300
100 Clock Tower, Ste. 100, Carmel
At Carmel Rancho Blvd. (Near Crossroads)
FAX: 625-9682

MONTEREY • 372-4500
888 Munras Ave., Monterey
Where Munras, Abrego & El Dorado Sts. meet
FAX: 375-7969

Serving Northern California Since 1906

Del Monte REALTY COMPANY

Monterey Peninsula's Premier Real Estate Firm Since 1919

CARMEL

A wonderful, expandable house in prime Carmel area. There is a large dining area & a vaulted, wooden ceiling enhances the kitchen & breakfast area with skylight & French doors opening to patio, lawn & hot tub. Three bedrooms open to sunny patio. Guest suite has large sitting room, bedroom, separate entry & patio. Total of 4 bedrooms & 3½ baths. Gardens & room for pool. Now $849,000.

HATTON FIELDS!

Offering views of the Fish Ranch, this well-built home is situated on a south-facing lot in one of Carmel's most desirable areas. A 2 bedroom, 2 bath split-level home with large, formal dining room, family room, separate master suite, fireplace & storage galore. Just reduced to $399,000.

SOUTH OF OCEAN AVENUE!

Located on a 60x100 foot oak-studded lot this 3 bedroom, 3 bath home offers many charming & attractive features including a Carmel-stone fireplace & cathedral-beamed ceiling in the living room. Generous-sized bedrooms & separate-entry lower level, complete with family room, bedroom, sun room & bath. Large home with tremendous remodel potential. $425,000.

CARMEL POINT HOME!

In most desired area, a charming Comstock-style 2 bedroom, 2 bath home offering all the character of early Carmel plus views of the Fish Ranch. In immaculate condition, it is enhanced by a fireplace in the living room, a formal dining room and den or study. Gardens with boxwood hedges & stone walkways complete this walk-to-sea home. $647,500.

WALK TO BEACH!

South-of-Ocean Avenue, a handsome contemporary home built for its present owners. This 2 bedroom, 2 bath home is enhanced by cedar interior, beam ceilings, custom-stained glass, 3 fireplaces & hardwood floors. Master bedroom with bay window has peek of ocean through trees. Two patios & hot tub. $895,000.

CRAFTSMAN'S COTTAGE!

Watch your dream home being built. In south-of-Ocean Avenue area, a glorious 2-story home designed in early Carmel craftsman-style. Finest attention to detail has been paid to the spacious open floor plan which includes 3 bedrooms, 2½ baths & 3 fireplaces. Master suite has sitting room, deck & sea views. Projected March completion. $979,000.

CARMEL ESTATE!

A unique property with a large, beautifully restored sea-view home on 3 lots south-of-Ocean Avenue & just 2 blocks to the beach. With 6 bedrooms & 5 baths, this stunning home features a "great room" with wood-paneled walls and wood floors, library, large family room and cozy kitchen with fireplace in the breakfast area. Charm, views, location & quality, this home has it all! $1,795,000.

PACIFIC GROVE

DEL MONTE PARK AREA!

Near schools, shops and bus lines an ideal family home. Features include spacious living room and large family room with its own separate entry, 2 fireplaces, 3 bedrooms & 2 baths. $279,900.

LOVINGLY REMODELED!

Ready to move in, a 2 bedroom, 2 bath home with bay views. The front porch entry welcomes you to a comfortable living room with an inviting fireplace & beautifully-restored hardwood floors. The dining room has a built-in buffet & a bay window. The kitchen features new tile, appliances, flooring & skylight. The high open-beam ceilinged master bedroom offers views of Monterey Bay. $319,900.

NESTLED AMONG OAKS!

A finely-tuned 3 bedroom, 2 bath home on a street-to-alley lot in super area. Spacious living room offers oaks floors & marble fireplace. Chef's dream of a kitchen complete with custom-pine cabinets & white-tile counters. Sun-filled backyard white picket fence. $359,000.

SPARKLING VIEWS!

Architecturally designed, this home offers gorgeous sea views from the kitchen, living room & deck off the master bedroom. Large family room has wet bar, open beams & brick accents. Elegant lighting fixtures, designer wallpapers, 3 bedrooms, 2 baths & 2 half baths. Prime area steps to Lovers Point. $525,000.

OCEAN VIEWS!

See for yourself! Surf, sand & pines-combine with a beautifully-designed & crafted home of cedar & glass; 3500 sq. ft. of living space on exquisite 1/2 acre site with native landscaping. Tucked away behind an electronic security gate a short stroll to the beach, a best ocean view value! $1,100,000.

QUIET NEIGHBORHOOD!

Freshly landscaped, darling 2 bedroom home in ideal location just a short stroll to the ocean or town. Light & airy, in top condition throughout, features include beautiful oak floors in the living room, an oversized kitchen with new tile counters, an enclosed sun porch off the kitchen & new copper plumbing throughout. $209,000.

MONTEREY

PANORAMIC VIEWS!

Of Monterey Bay, surrounding hills & city lights are seen from this beautifully decorated home. Elegant, light & airy there are generous-sized windows, well-placed decks, 2 fireplaces, bleached hardwood floors, skylights, open living room, cheerful kitchen & formal dining. $339,000.

MONTEREY

FRESHLY PAINTED!

Across from greenbelt, on an oak-studded lot on a quiet lane near the ocean & golf courses is this 3 bedroom, 2 bath home. Double fireplace warms the living room & formal dining room plus hardwood & tiled floors. Large, private courtyard and fenced rear yard. Lots of potential! $450,000.

A handsome Carmel-stone fireplace & open beam ceiling enhanced the living room of this home with its new gourmet kitchen. Dining area off living room, family area off country-style kitchen as well as a pantry & laundry room, 3 bedrooms & 2 baths. Landscaped grounds with rose garden off patio. $495,000.

OCEAN VIEWS!

An immaculate 4 bedroom, 3½ bath home adjacent to forested area with ocean glimpses. Flexible floor plan plus separate guest suite with private entry. Features include cathedral ceiling & fireplace in the living room, house-length decking with access to living room, dining area & master bedroom. $565,000.

MEDITERRANEAN ESTATE!

A wonderful, remodeled Pebble Beach estate in walk-to-ocean area. Blend of old-world charm plus remodeled kitchen, baths, master bedroom suite and family room make this a one-of-a-kind property. Beautiful yard is surrounded by high stucco wall-deck; hot tub access is off the family room. French doors open to decks & gardens. $1,100,000.

TOWNHOME NEAR THE LODGE

Steps from The Lodge & Pebble Beach Golf Links! Offering complete privacy, this 3 bedroom, 3 bath spacious home was built in the last complex completed in this prime area. Outstanding features include large entry, gracious formal living room, 3 fireplaces, a gourmet kitchen opening to the family room, and new solarium. $1,400,000.

REDUCED $210,000

Across from the Lodge, a Pebble Beach townhome offering fabulous ocean views from Carmel Beach to Point Lobos. Elegantly remodeled, it features 3 master suites, 4½ baths, plus outside guest quarters & office. The just-completed upstairs master suite features Jacuzzi tub & oversized shower. A marvelous blend of ocean views, elegance & investment value. Now $1,385,000.

SEA-VIEW ESTATE HOME!

No expense has been spared to create this custom-crafted home on one-plus acre in prime area of the Forest. It captures fabulous ocean views from 3 floors of family quarters, public rooms, guest & servant's quarters. There are 10 foot-high ceilings, hardwood floors, 3 fireplaces, family room, library & total of 7 bedrooms & 6½ baths. Gated grounds. $3,250,000.

EXCLUSIVE MONTEREY PENINSULA AFFILIATE — *ESTATES CLUB INTERNATIONALE*

CARMEL	CARMEL	MONTEREY	PEBBLE BEACH	PEBBLE BEACH
(408) 625-0300	(408) 624-0300	(408) 655-0300	(408) 625-4111	(408) 647-7494
Junipero near Fifth	Ocean near Lincoln	666 Camino Aguajito	The Lodge at Pebble Beach	The Inn at Spanish Bay

FOX & CARSKADON Better Homes and Gardens

MONTEREY.....$695,000
EXECUTIVE RESIDENCE featuring 4 bedrooms, 2.5 baths, 3 firpelaces and family room.

CARMEL.....$627,500
SPARKLING NEW HOME...Open floor plan consisting of 3 bedrooms, 3 baths, vaulted wood ceiling in living room.

CARMEL.....$595,000
EVERY ROOM IS AN INVITATION. Storybook gardens, stone walkways and patios surround this 3 bedroom, 2 bath home.

[redacted]

GENTLE START! This one bedroom house has been completely redone. Beautiful oak floors, fireplace, skylights. Close to Lovers Point and town. $244,000.

HERITAGE HOME WITH WHITE PICKET FENCE! Three bedrooms, 2.5 baths, fireplace, Garage with work area. $329,000.

FISH OFF THE ROCKS AT LOVERS POINT! This new 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath home is less than a block from the water. $469,000.

GORGEOUS OCEAN AND CITY LIGHT VIEWS from this perfectly maintained 4 bedroom home. Close to the beach, golf course and walking path. $574,500.

NO JOKING AROUND! This 5 bedroom, 2 bath home is an outstanding value. Quiet dead end street and convenient to both schools and shopping. $269,000.

ENJOY THE COZINESS of a fireplace in the living room and master bedroom of this 2 bedroom, 2 bath home. Charm and more charm. $339,000.

GLEN HEIGHTS TOWNHOUSE! Three bedrooms, 2.5 baths, approx. 2090 sq. ft. on one level. $355,000.

BEAUTIFUL TWO-STORY 3 bedroom, 2 bath home. Light and cheerful with lots of natural light. $337,500.

WATER VIEWS from almost every window. Prime area, just steps from the water. Two bedrooms (possible 3rd), 1.5 baths, large living/sun room with fireplace. $469,000.

[redacted]

PRICE REDUCTION!! GREAT VIEWS!! Three bedroom, 3 bath home with enclosed courtyard with fountain. This new home has 3100 sq. ft. and sits on one acre. $670,000.

TWO FOR THE PRICE OF ONE! Lovely 3 bedroom home plus a separate 2 bedroom guest house on 1.5 acres with fabulous views. $535,000.

WELCOME, WELCOME, WELCOME is what this contemporary 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath home seems to say upon your entering the front doors. $435,000.

FRENCH MEDITERRANEAN SHOWPLACE with a fabulous open floor plan for both casual living and elegant entertaining. An area an of prestigious estates in the sun. $795,000.

EXERCISE ROOM with own full bath, wine cellar, separate office and numerous other necessities are in this stunning 3,300 sq. ft. home with panoramic ocean views. $725,000.

EXCEPTIONAL, CUSTOM-BUILT HOME with 4 bedrooms, 3.5 baths, 3 fireplaces, bar, spa, solar and much more. Secluded but not isolated in Indian Springs. $449,500.

[redacted]

ALTA MESA AREA OF MONTREY. Four-bedrooms, 4.5 baths, game room, den, formal dining and much more including a beautiful swimming pool. $575,000.

BRAND NEW HOME FOR FAMILY LIVING. Three bedrooms, 2.5 baths, formal dining, family room and 2-car garage. Centrally located for easy commuting. $299,000.

CATHEDRAL CEILINGS AND FORMAL DINING ROOM are just a few of the amenities of this 4 bedroom, 3.5 bath home. $525,000.

COMFORTABLE TWO-BEDROOM HOME with Bay views. Perfect for a young family just starting out. $234,500.

[redacted]

CARMEL CHARM IN A BRAND NEW PACKAGE! This ground-up remodel features 3 bedrooms, 2 baths and a floor plan that allows for privacy. $498,000.

CARMEL ENCHANTMENT! An exquisite 2100 sq. ft. cottage conveniently located only minutes from the heart of the village and beaches. $890,000.

TUCKED AWAY under a rolled roof is this bright 2 bedroom, 2.5 bath home. Private sunny deck and garden area. $469,000.

ALL FINANCING WILL BE CONSIDERED INCLUDING LEASE OPTION on this beautifully remodeled 3 bedroom, 4.5 bath home. Gazebo in the large, landscaped yard. $779,000.

THE PERFECT ROMANTIC HIDEAWAY. Steps to town yet off the beaten track. Sunny, brick patio with fountain and barbeque. Two bedrooms, 2 baths and open-beam ceilings. $459,000.

EXQUISITELY REMODELED! Bright and open like-new remodeled 2 bedroom, 2 bath home. Short stroll to town. $459,000.

SWEEPING OCEAN VIEWS from this traditional 3 bedroom, 3 bath home with family room, formal dining and wet bar. $1,300,000.

ONE OF THE LAST NEW HOMES AVAILABLE. This 2 bedroom, 2 bath home is loaded with the finest amenities. Ocean Views and deck. $699,000.

OCEAN VIEW DECK AND LOVELY GARDENS surround this lovely 3 bedroom, 2 bath home. $849,000.

TRI-PLEX...Conveniently located and consisting of a duplex and a separate studio cottage. Great investment potential. $450,000.

PRIME LOCATION, A SHORT STROLL TO BEACH! Two bedrooms, 2 baths, spacious rooms. Open beam ceilings, hardwood floors, French doors. $650,000.

[redacted]

UNIQUE CEDAR SHAKE HOME! Within the Carmel Valley Ranch, this home is located on the eighth fairway and close to tennis courts and pool. $399,000.

PRIVATE LAKE SIDE COMMUNITY... Enjoy the Carmel Valley sunshine year round in this 2 bedroom, 2 bath unit with fireplace and garage. $239,500.

PEACEFUL COUNTRY SETTING. Convenient mid-valley location. This 3 bedroom home reflects the best of both indoor and outdoor living. Mature landscaping pool and deck. $525,000.

CONTEMPORARY ESTATE with magnificent views...The finest in design and quality throughout this 4,000 sq. ft. residence with adjoining guest quarters. $1,045,000.

WAITING FOR A BARGAIN Then head straight for this 4 bedroom home nicely situated on an one acre level parcel. Plenty of room for horses and gardens. $325,000.

ALONG THE BANKS OF THE CARMEL RIVER. Lovely 3 bedroom, 3.5 bath home on level acre. Self-contained guest house. $639,500.

CARMEL RIVER RETREAT on almost 3 park like acres. Four-bedroom, 2.5 bath ranch style home plus a very large shop and greenhouse. $499,000.

QUAIL LODGE GOLF COURSE HOME...Just minutes from golf, tennis and swimming. This stunning 2 bedroom home has formal dining, private panelled office and intimate study. Informal patio areas. Owner will assist with financing. $560,000.

IDEAL MID-VALLEY LOCATION. Three bedrooms, 2 baths, country kitchen and family room. Lovely Views. $399,900.

PRIVATELY SITUATED on 1.4 acres this 4 bedroom, 2.5 bath home is in move-in condition. Both the family room and living room have fireplaces, private patios and decks. $415,000.

COUNTRY COTTAGE on 1/2 acre. Loaded with charm. Three bedrooms and 2 baths. Comfortable family room with new Carmel stone fireplace. $399,000.

SPACE, VIEWS AND SERENITY compliment this 5 bedroom, 4.5 bath home. Caretaker's quarters above the 3-car garage. Vaulted wood ceilings, oak floors, 3 fireplaces. $899,000.

[redacted]

WAITING FOR A BARGAIN?? Check out this 3 bedroom some situated in an established, peaceful neighborhood of more expansive homes. $389,000.

ONE OF THE BEST BUYS IN PEBBLE BEACH. Three bedrooms, 2 baths, family room, step-down living room with floor to ceiling windows and a separate office. $565,000.

[redacted]